

1891_{AD}

01

ARISHIMA Takeo (1878-1923) Japanese writer
1891 to 1922

Private diary; schooldays; introspection and troubled religious thoughts; an intense friendship with Morimoto; their planned, but unexecuted double suicide; conversion to Christianity; death of his grandmother; hints of sexual experience; studies in America; attracted by young girls; Europe; return to Japan; socialism; an unhappy marriage; apostasy. Arishima finally committed suicide in 1923 with a married woman whom he had met the year before.

Account and brief extracts in Modern Japanese Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1995, pp 403-435.

02

BARRON, Clarence Walker (1855-1928) American financier - M5279
1891 to 1928

Diary notes of financial gossip, opportunities, personalities, deals and speculations; conversations with many of the great bankers, financiers and industrialists of America; some incidental personal and travel notes.

1. - They Told Barron and More They Told Barron edited by Arthur Pound and Samuel T. Moore. New York, Harper and Brothers, 1930 and 1931.
2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 525-534.

03

BAXTER, Arthur Beverly (1891-1964) Canadian born member of the British parliament, theatre critic - E

Dates unknown

First Nights and Footlights London, Hutchinson, 1955, is reported to contain diary material.

BOWER, Hamilton [Maj. Gen. Sir] (1858-1940) - D32,E
1891 to 1892

Matthews: Exploration journal; exploring in Tibet; return via China; Tibetan life and customs; hardships.

Diary of a Journey Across Thibet London, 1894. Reprinted, Obscure Press, 2006.

02/03

BULLOCK, Stanley Henry (1866-1934) English immigrant to America - M5280
November 26th. 1891 to February 8th. 1892

Diary of a cruise by three brothers and a friend on the sloop *Minnehaha* down the Kissimee River from Narcoossee to Lake Okeechobee and the Gulf of Mexico; navigation and topography; encounters; Indians; of mainly local interest.

1. - Cruise of the Minnehaha in Florida Historical Quarterly L, 1972, pp 385-413.
2. - Journey through the Old Everglades: The Log of the Minnehaha Tampa, Florida, Trend House, 1973.

03

CAPPER, Arthur (1865-1961): See CRAWFORD, Florence - E

02/03

CRAWFORD, Florence - *H1904,*M5281,E
1891 to 1892

Diaries of an engaged couple living far apart.

The Private Journals of Florence Crawford and Arthur Capper, 1891-1892 in Kansas Historical Quarterly XXX, Spring and Summer, 1964, pp 15-61 and 129-208.

02/03

EVANS, Robley Dunglison (1846-1912) American naval officer - *M5282,E

In A Sailor's Log: Recollections of Forty Years of Naval Life New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1901. Reissued, Annapolis, Naval Institute Press, 1994.

Note: An Admiral's Log; Being Continued Recollections of Naval Life New York, London, D. Appleton and Co, 1910, may also contain diary material.

03

FERGUSON, Vere Henry (1891-1927) district commissioner in Sudan - E

Dates unknown

“Biographical account of Captain V.H.Ferguson, district commissioner, who was killed by Nuers tribesmen in southern Sudan in 1927, this is the story of his life and adventures.”

The Story of Fergie Bey, Told by Himself and Some Friends Macmillan, 1930, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HAYES, Charles Willard - E

1891

In Schwatka's Last Search: the New York Ledger Expedition through unknown Alaska and British America: including the Journal of Charles Willard Hayes, 1891 by Arland S. Harris. Fairbanks: University of Alaska Press, 1996.

Note: It is unclear whether this also contains diary material by Frederick Schwatka (qv).

02

HAZELRIGG, Charles - *H1905,E

From 1891

The Diary of Charles Hazelrigg in Chronicles of Oklahoma 1947.

02/03

JACKSON, Sheldon - *H1906,*M5283,E

a) - 1891

Exploring for Reindeer in Siberia in Presbyterian Historical Society Journal XXXI, 1953.

b) - Dates unknown

Introduction of Domestic Reindeer U.S. Government Printing, 1900.

c) - Dates unknown

Diary in The Alaskan Pathfinder by John T.Faris, Revell, 1926.

03

KEELY, Robert (b.1860) - E

1891?

In Arctic Seas: The Voyage of the Kite with the Peary Expedition, together with a transcript of the log of the Kite by Robert N. Keely and G.G. Davis, Philadelphia: R.C. Hartranft, 1892, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

KRISTIANSEN, Soren - *M5284,E

1891 to 1893

Diary of Captain Soren Kristiansen Lake Michigan Schooner Captain 1891-1893 Mid

Peninsula Library Cooperative, Iron Mountain, 1981.

03

MILLER, Fannie de C. - E

1891

Snap Notes of an Eastern Trip from Diary of Fannie de C. Miller San Francisco, S. Carson, 1892.

03

MILLER, Webb (1891-1940) American journalist and war correspondent - E

Dates unknown

“In one year as a journalist Webb Miller covered thirty-three murders and three hangings in Chicago, was kidnapped by an American tycoon and covered the Western Front. Later he broke news of the First World War armistice, witnessed a guillotine execution, befriended Mussolini, interviewed Hitler, rode a Zeppelin across the Atlantic, reported from the front line in the Spanish Civil War and Italy's invasion of Abyssinia and accompanied Gandhi on the Great Salt March.”

I Found No Peace: The Journal of a Foreign Correspondent New York, Simon and Schuster, 1936.

02/03

MUNRO, George Campbell (1866-1963) - *M5285,E

In American Neptune VIII.

02

PAGE, Thomas Nelson - *H1907,*M5286,E

a) - 1891

The Kentucky Journal of Thomas Nelson Page in Register of Kentucky Historical Society 1970.

b) - Dates unknown

North African Journal Miami, 1970. (This may be by a different Thomas N. Page)

03

PANZRAM, Carl (1891-1930) American murderer, rapist, arsonist and burglar - E

Dates unknown

Killer: A Journal of Murder by Thomas E. Gaddis and James O. Long, New York, Macmillan, 1970, is reported to contain diary material.

02

PEABODY, Josephine Preston - New England poet - *H1908,*M5287,E

From 1891

Diary and Letters of Josephine Preston Peabody edited by Christina Hopkinson Baker. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1925.

02

PEARY, Josephine Diebitsch - *H1909,*M5288,E

1891 to August 1892

Exploration diary; accompanied her husband to northwest Greenland; the voyage; establishment of a base at McCormick Bay; boat journeys, hunting and daily life among the Polar Eskimos.

My Arctic Journal: A Year Among the Ice-Fields and Eskimos. With an Account of the Great White Journey Across Greenland by Robert E. Peary London, Longmans Green and New York,

Contemporary Publishing, 1893.

03

PEERLESS, Henry Heathfield (1866-1930) timber merchant, of Brighton
1891 to 1920

Travel diaries of annual holidays; lively accounts of holidays and journeys by bicycle, railway, sea and motor car, usually in England but also to Jersey, Ireland, Scotland, Naples and Switzerland, nearly always with his wife, Amelia, sometimes with children and latterly with his brother and sister-in-law in their motor car; detailed notes of travel, accommodation, sights and entertainments with much good comment and observation; there are some mentions of the war, including the death of his eldest son, and of public, family and business affairs. A rare and interesting series of diaries by a cheerful enthusiast, which charts the changing character of the middle class holiday over three decades and is particularly valuable for its descriptions of early motor travel.

A Brief Jolly Change: The Diaries of Henry Peerless, 1891-1920 edited by Edward Fenton. Oxfordshire, Day Books, 2003.

03

PORTER, Cole Albert (1891-1964) American composer and song writer - E

Dates unknown

The life that He Led: A Biography of Cole Porter by George Eells, New York, Putnam, 1967, is reported to contain diary material.

RICKMAN, Philip (1891-1982) British artist - E

Dates unknown

Sketches and Notes from a Bird Painter's Journal London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1949.

02/03

ROCKHILL, William Woodville (1854-1914) - *M5289,E

1891 to 1892

Diary of a Journey through Mongolia and Thibet in 1891 and 1892 Washington, Smithsonian Institution, 1894.

ROWAN, William (1891-1957) English born ornithologist at the University of Alberta - E

Dates Unknown

The Wildlife Journals of William Rowan in The Beaver Autumn, 1958, pp 46-53.

03

SIGERIST, Henry E. (1891-1957) medical historian - E

Dates Unknown

Henry E. Sigerist: Autobiographical Writings selected and translated by Nora Sigerist Beeson, Montreal, McGill University press, 1966, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

STEPHEN, Alexander MacGregor (d.1894) - *M5290,E

Hopi journal of Alexander M. Stephen edited by Elsie Clews Parsons. New York, Columbia University Press, two volumes, 1936. Reprinted New York, AMS Press, 1969; and Mansfield Centre, Connecticut, Martino, 2005.

02/02

SULLIVAN, Thomas Russell (1849-1916) - *M5291,E

1891 to 1903

Passages from the Journal of Thomas Russell Sullivan Boston, and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1917.

03

THOMAS, Emma Forsyth - E

1891?

Three Months in Europe: A Journal of Travel in England, France, Switzerland, Germany, Italy and Belgium Boston, 1892.

03

THWAITES, Reuben Gold (1853-1913) American historian - E

a) - 1972?

“The journal of Reuben Gold Thwaites who canoed down the Fox in 1887 and Gard & Reetz who retraced his journey roughly 80 years later and noted the changes time had wrought..”
In The Trail of the Serpent: The Fox River Valley, Lore and Legend by Robert E. Gard (qv) and Elaine Reetz, Madison, Wisconsin House, 1973.

b) - 1891

Discursive account of a cycling tour in southern England; full and interesting descriptions life and customs contrasted with the American way.

Our Cycling Tour in England: from Canterbury to Dartmoor Forest, and back by way of Bath, Oxford and the Thames Valley Chicago, McClurg, 1892.

c) - 1894

On the Storied Ohio: An historical pilgrimage of a thousand miles in a skiff, from Redstone to Cairo; Being a new and revised edition of "Afloat on the Ohio" Chicago, McClurg, 1903.

03

UELAND, Brenda (1891-1985) of Minnesota, journalist - E

Dates unknown

Me New York, Putnam, 1939, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WALKER, F.D. [Captain] - E

1891

"... being a description of the small islands, shoals and reefs lying w. n. w. of the Hawaiian group proper, together with a recount of the experiences of the voyage in a 47-ton schooner ..."

Log of the Kaalokai Honolulu, Hawaiian Gazette, 1909.

02/02

WOOD, Will - *M5292,E

In Historical Society of Michigan Chronicle XX,

1892_{AD}

03

BENSON, Stella (1892-1933) feminist novelist and travel writer - E

Dates unknown

“She began writing a diary at the age of ten and kept it up for all of her life.”

1. - Portarit of Stella Benson by R.E. Roberts, London, Macmillan, 1939, is reported to contain diary material.

2. - Stella Benson: A Biography by Joy Grant, London, Macmillan, 1987, may also contain

diary material.

03

BREDVIG, T.L. - E

Early 1890's

Daily Journal at Teller Reindeer Station, Port Clarence, Alaska in Report on Introduction of Domestic reindeer into Alaska by Sheldon Jackson, U.S. Government printing, 1897.

02

BROWN, Josephine Edith - *H1910,*M5293,E

From 1892

Diary of an Iowa Farm Girl in Annals of Iowa 1973.

03

CHURCH, Alonzo (b.1870) - E

March to April, 1892

Account of the James E.Ingraham Everglades Exploration. "Mr. Church's narrative is warm, human, personalized and recaptures more nearly the impressions of the conflict of man against nature when challenging the Everglades in 1892 than normally would be found in any official journal."

A Dash through the Everglades in Tequesta Historical Association of Southern Florida, 1949.

Note: See also MOSES, Wallace R.

03

COOPER, Diana Olivia Winifred Maud, Viscountess Norwich (1892-1986) - E

Dates unknown

Three volumes of autobiography are reported to contain diary material:

1. - The Rainbow comes and Goes 1958.
2. - The Light of Common Day 1959.
3. - Trumpets from the Steep 1960.

03

DUNMORE, Charles Adolphus Murray, seventh Earl of (1841-1907) - E

1892 to 1893

The Pamirs: Being a Narrative of a Year's Expedition on Horseback and on Foot through Kashmir, Western Tibet, Chinese Tartary and Russian Central Asia London, John Murray, two volumes, 1894, is reported to contain diary material.

03

FAUST, Frederick Schiller (Pseud. Max Brand) (1892-1944) American author - E

Dates unknown

The Notebooks and Poems of Max Brand New York, Dodd Mead, 1957, 750 copies.

03

GOLDMAN, Edward Alphonso - E

1892 to 1906 (?)

Biological Investigations in Mexico Smithsonian Institution, 1951. This is Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections CXV which is reported to contain diary material.

03

GOLDSMITH, Joel Solomon (1892-1964) spiritualist - E

Dates unknown

The Spiritual Journey of Joel S. Goldsmith by Lorraine Sinkler, Harper Collins, 1973, is reported to contain diary material.

03

GREGORY, Isabella Augusta [Lady] (1852-1932) Irish author and critic - B307,E

a) - 1892 to 1902

Not seen. -

Lady Gregory's Diaries, 1892-1902 edited by James Pethica. Gerrards Cross, Colin Smythe, 1996.

b) - 1916 to 1930

Literary diary arranged thematically by the editor; Coole; The Abbey Theatre; Politics; Persons and Books; The Lane Pictures; Odds and Ends. Good on social life and literary figures, Shaw, Yeats, etc.

1. - Lady Gregory's Journals 1916-1930 edited by Lennox Robinson. London, Putnam, 1946.

2. - Extracts: Lennox-Conyngham, pp 251-257.

c) - 1916 to 1925

2. - Lady Gregory's Journals, Volume I, Books 1 to 29 edited by Daniel J. Murphy. Gerrards Cross, Colin Smythe, 1978.

d) - 1925 to 1932

“...this second volume of the journals of Lady Gregory completes the typed version of her diaries and adds the unedited text of the manuscript diary she kept from November 1930 until two weeks before her death. It describes her continuing efforts to get the Lane Pictures returned to Ireland; the passing of Coole into the hands of the Irish Forestry Department; Abbey Theatre problems ...”

Lady Gregory's Journals, Volume II, Books 30 to 44 edited by Daniel J. Murphy Cary, North Carolina, Oxford University Press, 1987.

03

HAGGARD, Lilius Margitson Rider (1892-1968) daughter of Henry Rider Haggard (qv) - E
Dates unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - A Norfolk Notebook London, Faber, 1946.

2. - A Country Scrap-Book London, Faber, 1950.

03

HAIRE (ZIONS), Norman (1892-1952) Australian sexologist working in London - E

Dates unknown

Rejuvenation: The Work of Steinach, Voronoff, and Others London, Allen and Unwin, 1924, is reported to contain diary material.

KURTZ, Leonard Paul (b.1892) - E

Dates unknown

Beyond No Man's Land Buffalo, New York, Foster & Stewart, 1937, is reported to contain diary material.

LINDSAY, David, 2nd. Earl of Crawford and 10th. Earl of Balcarres (1871-1940)

1892 to 1940

Not seen.

The Crawford Papers. The Journals of David Lindsay during the Years 1892-1940 edited by John Vincent. Manchester, Manchester University Press, 1984.

03

LIVERMORE, Robert - E
1892-1915

“Journal of Robert Livermore, a Harvard and MIT educated Bostonian who spent eight years at the gold mines in the San Juan Mountains and subsequently at Cobalt in Canada. His father held a controlling interest in the Smuggler-Union mine near Telluride Colorado.”

Bostonians and Bullion: The Journal of Robert Livermore, 1892-1915 Lincoln, University of Nebraska Press, 1968.

03

LYNAM, Charles Cotterell (d.1938) headmaster of the Dragon School - E

a) - 1892 to 1904

“... Left Oxford (where built) in 1892 for the Western Isles of Scotland. Detailed daily log of cruises in Winter, Winter & Easter for most years until 1904. Visits to the Clyde, Crinan, Oban, Kerrera, Canna, Eigg, Skye, Lochcarron, Loch Linnhe, Tobermory etc. Charles Cotterell Lynam (known as the "Skipper") took over as headmaster of the Dragon School in 1886.”

The Log of the *Blue Dragon*, 1892-1904 London, A.H.Bullen, 1907.

b) - 1909 and 1910

“... detailed log of the boat. Left Stornoway to Handa, round Cape Wrath; Smoo Cave; Summer Cruise in Orkney 1909; Easter Cruise Orkney 1910; Summer Cruise 1910 from Stromness, North Orkney Islands to Shetland - around Mainland to Foula, Fair Isle and Lerwick.”

The Log of the *Blue Dragon II* in Orkney and Shetland, 1909-1910 London, Sidgewick and Jackson, 1911.

c) - 1911 and 1912

To Norway and the North Cape in *Blue Dragon II*, 1911-1912 London, Sidgewick and Jackson, 1913.

d) - Dates unknown

“The hitherto unpublished Logs, the reminiscences and recollections of friends and relatives and companions have been gathered together along with illustrations and paintings by Lynam.”

Log of *Blue Dragon III* J.W.Pitts, 2000.

01/02/03 - McGAVRAN, Mary Theodora - *G170,*M5294,E

A Philadelphia Medical Student of the 1890's in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography April, 1984.

02

MODERSOHN-BECKER, Paula - *H1911,E

a) - From 1892

The Letters and Journals of Paula Modersohn-Becker translated by J.Diane Radycki. Metuchen, New Jersey, The Scarecrow Press, 1980.

b) - Paula Modersohn-Becker: The Letters and Journals edited by Gunter Bush and Liselotte von Reinken. New York, Taplinger, 1983.

02

MOORE, Ealy - *H1912,*M5295,E

From 1892

A Log of the Montana Trail in Panhandle-Plains Historical Review V, 1932.

03

MORTON, Henry Canova Vollam (H.V.MORTON) (1892-1979) English journalist and travel writer – E

Dates unknown

Extracts from his private diaries.

In In Search of H.V.Morton a biography by Michael Bartholomew, Methuen, 2004.

02/03

MOSES, Wallace R. - *M5296,E

1892

The Ingraham Everglades Exploring Expedition, 1892 edited by Watt P.Marchman in Tequesta VII, Historical Association of Southern Florida, 1947.

Note: See also CHURCH, Alonzo.

03

MURDOCH, William Gordon Burn (1862-1939) artist - E

a) - 1892 to 1893

Record of a whaling expedition to the Weddell Sea.

From Edinburgh to the Antarctic: An artist's notes and sketches during the Dundee Antarctic Expedition of 1892-93 London, Longmans Green, 1894. -

b) - 1905 to 1906

From Edinburgh to India and Burmah London, Routledge, 1908.

OWEN, Edward Roderic [Maj.] - D232

1892 to 1894

Matthews: Journal; army service in West Africa and in Jebu Campaign and Uganda and Unyoro War.

Roddy Owen by Mae Bovill. London, 1897.

03

PETERS, George Henry - E

From December 1892

Impressions of a Journey Round the World (Including India, Burma and Japan) London, 1897.

03

PIKE, Richard - Master of the *Kite* - E

July 4th. to September 22nd. 1892

Diary of the Peary relief expedition to west Greenland.

Log of the "Kite" in In Arctic Seas London, Gay and Bird, 1893, pp 235-265.

03

PORTER, Russell Williams (1871-1949) - E

From 1892?

The Arctic Diary of Russell Williams Porter edited by Herman Friis. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia, 1976.

03

ROBINSON, Wirt Russell (1864-1929) Colonel in the US Army and amateur ornithologist - E

1892

A Flying Trip to the Tropics: A Record of an Ornithological Visit to the United States of

Colombian South America and to the Island of Curacao West Indies in the Year 1892
Cambridge, Riverside Press, 1895.

03

ROPER, Charlotte

November 4th. 1892 to 1894?

Travel diary of an unaccompanied woman's journey round the world: the West Indies, the Panama Canal (under construction), Mexico, the Hawaiian Islands, the United States, Canada, Japan, Canton, Burma, India, Cairo, Jerusalem, the Canary Islands; includes the usual travel details, sights, scenes, history etc. but a very full account, often lively and with much good incident. (Volume one only seen).

Zigzag Travels London, T.Fisher Unwin, three volumes 1895.

03

RUSSELL, Frank (1868-1903) - E

1892 to 1894

Closely dated narrative of exploration, clearly founded on a diary, and with some direct quotation.

In Explorations in the Far North: Being the report of an expedition under thye auspices of the University of iowa during the years 1892, '93 and '94 University of Iowa, 1898.

03

SACKVILLE-WEST, Victoria Mary (Vita) (Mrs. Harold Nicolson) (1892-1962) - E

Dates unknown

Diary extracts.

1. - In Portrait of a Marriage London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1973.

2. - In Vita Sackville-West: Selected Writings edited by Mary Ann Caws. New York: Palgrave, 2002.

Note: *James Cummings* has also:

(10777) Country Notes Harper, 1940.

(10778) Country Notes in Wartime Doubleday, 1941.

02

SLEMMONS, John W. - *H1913,*M5297,E

1892

Terrace Mound Farm in Annals of Iowa Spring, 1981.

STRONG, Isobel (Mrs. Isobel Field) - B293

1892 to November 1894

Matthews: Literary diary; fragmentary and disconnected; devoted to recording conversations of R.L.Stevenson.

Memories of Vailima by Isobel Strong and Lloyd Osborne. London, 1902, pp 7-103.

TAYLOR, Annie R. - *H1914,D299

1892 to 1893

Matthews: Diary; her life and work as a missionary in China; details of great hardships; good. Travel and Adventure by William Carey. London, 1902.

03

WALLACE, David Euan (1892-1941) British politician, first husband of Lady Idina Sackville

- E

Dates unknown

Diary quoted in The Bolter: Idina Sackville by Frances Osborne, Virago, 2008.

03

WEEKS, Edwin Lord (1849-1903) American artist - E

From July 22nd.1892

In From the Black Sea through Persia and India New York, Harper, 1896.

WEST, Algernon Edward [Sir] (1832-1921) civil servant - B293

July 1892 to June 1898

Politicians and public affairs; political and social life; centres upon Gladstone, but not very revealing.

Private Diaries of the Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon West edited by Horace G.Hutchinson. London, John Murray, 1922.

02

WOODROFFE, James [The Rev.] - curate

August 23rd. 1892 to September 17th. 1895

Working diary (extracts); cases of hardship in Bethnal Green; interesting.

In Victorian Diaries: The Daily Lives of Victorian Men and Women edited by Heather Creaton. London, Mitchell Beazley, 2001, pp 116-121.

1893_{AD}

03

ANONYMOUS, patient of Paul Diel (1893-1972) French psychologist - E

Dates unknown

“This intimate account of a successful analysis illustrates the innovative approach of the analyst, Paul Diel. The anonymous author of the journal was a forty-year-old man beset by anxiety and obsessed with his failures, resentments, fantasies, and disappointments. ...”

Journal of a Psycholanalysis Boston, Shambhala, 1987.

03

ABERDEEN and TEMAIR, Ishbel Maria Gordon, Marchioness of (1857-1939) wife of the seventh governor general of Canada - *M5312,K27,E

a) - 1893 to 1898

An important source for Canadian politics.

The Canadian Journal of Lady Aberdeen, 1893-1898 edited by John Saywell. Champlain Society, Volume XXXVIII, 1960, 650 copies.

b) - The Journal of Lady Aberdeen, The Okanagan Valley in the Nineties edited by R.M.Middleton. Victoria, British Columbia, Morriss, 1986.

03

ANETHAN, E.Mary, Baroness Albert d' wife of Baron Albert d'Anethan, Belgian diplomat - E

1893 to 1906

Diary of a diplomat's wife in Japan.

Fourteen Years of Diplomatic Life in Japan: Leaves from the Diary of Baroness Albert d'Anethan London, 1912.

Note: Her husband's dispatches from Japan have been published as The d'Anethan Dispatches from Japan, 1894-1910: The Observations of Baron Albert d'Anethan, Belgian

Minister Plenipotentiary and Dean of the Diplomatic Corps translated and edited by George Alexander Lensen. Sophia University, 1967.

03

BEHRMAN, Samuel Nathaniel (1893-1973) - E

Dates unknown

People in a Diary Little Brown, 1972.

03

BIDDLE, Nicholas [Brigadier general] (1893-1977) - E

Dates unknown

a) - "Biddle joined the First Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry in 1916 at the age of twenty-three, beginning an army career that spanned three decades."

Military Memoirs privately printed, Wynnewood Pennsylvania, 1972, is reported to contain diary material.

b) - "This book omits most of Biddle's military career It also omits most of his service on the Game Commission. Divided into 2 parts; first personal, second diary-style accounts of nine expeditions."

Personal Memoirs: An autobiography, including a personal history and accounts of various cruises and hunting expeditions privately printed, Littitz, Pennsylvania, 1975.

02

BRYUSOV, Valerii Yakovlevich (1873-1924) Russian symbolist poet - *H1915,E
1893 to 1905

The Diary of Valery Bryusov (1893-1905) with Reminiscences by V.F.Khodasevich and Marina Tsvetaeva edited and translated by Joan Delaney Grossman. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1980.

03

BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS, Alice Anne, Duchess of - E
1893

Glimpses of Four Continents: Letters Written During a Tour in Australia, New Zealand, & North America London, John Murray, 1894.

03

BURCHFIELD, Charles Ephraim (1893-1967) American painter - E

Dates unknown

Charles Burchfield's Journals: The Poetry of Place Albany, State University of New York Press, 1993.

03

COATSWORTH, Elizabeth Jane (1893-1986) - E

Dates unknown

".... Coatsworth ... was well-traveled and a successful writer before wedding her life to writer-naturalist Henry Beston and settling in Maine. Her travels and writings continued while raising a family at Chimney Farm in Nobleboro. Herein are selections from over 50 years, comprising 94 stories and reflections; many written about the Middle East (early 20th century), Britain, on the Continent and the Mediterranean, and more."

Personal Geography: Almost an Autobiography Brattleboro, Vermont, Greene, 1976, is reported to contain diary material.

03

DEAN, Teresa - E

1893 to 1894

“In taking up my pen to make my excuse my apology for launching this echo of the World s Fair [probably the *World’s Columbian Exposition* in Chicago] I feel that I stand between criticism and the readers who have kindly told me that White City Chips as they were originally published gave them pleasure. At the close of the Exposition many letters came asking me to arrange my daily column in book form, as a personal history; ...”

White City Chips Chicago, 1895.

02/03

DAWES, Charles Gates (1865-1951) American financier and diplomat - *H1916,B309,*M5298,E

a) - 1893 to 1913

A Journal of the McKinley Years 1893-1913 edited by Bascom Timmons. Chicago, Lakeside Press, 1950.

b) - 1917 to 1919

A Journal of the Great War New York, Houghton Mifflin, two volumes, 1921.

c) - January to July 1924

A Journal of Reparations New York, Macmillan, 1939.

d) - June 1928 to March 1929

Notes as a Vice President, 1928-1929 Boston, Little Brown, 1935.

e) - May 1929 to November 1931

Matthews: Diplomatic diary; his work and social life as American ambassador at Court of St. James; Ramsay Macdonald; negotiations for settlement of European finances.

Journal as Ambassador to Great Britain New York, 1939.

03

GARNETT, Olive - E

a) - 1890-1893

Tea and Anarchy! The Bloomsbury Diary of Olive Garnett, 1890-1893 edited by Barry C. Johnson, London, Bartletts Press, 1989.

b) - 1893-1895

Olive & Spezniak: The Bloomsbury Diary of Olive Garnett, 1893-1895 edited by Barry C. Johnson. Birmingham, Bartletts Press, 1993.

02/03

GILMAN, James Franklin (1850-1929) - *M5299,E

1. - Recollections of Mary Baker Eddy, Discoverer and Founder of Christian Science Rumford, Rhode Island, 1935.

2. - (Not seen but probably containing diary material) Painting a Poem: Mary Baker Eddy and James F. Gilman Illustrate Christ and Christmas Boston, Christian Science, 1998.

03

GREEN, Ely (b.1893) - E

Dates unknown

“... His father was a member of the white gentry, the son of a former Confederate officer. His mother was a housemaid, the daughter of a former slave. In this small Episcopal community-- home to the University of the South--Ely lived his early childhood oblivious to the implications of his illegitimacy and his parentage.”

Too Black, Too White University of Massachusetts Press, 1970, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HAFEN, LeRoys Reuben (1893-1985) and Ann Woodbury (1893-1970) American historians (see Anthologies and Collections)

Dates unknown

The Joyous Journey of LeRoy R. and Ann W.Hafen: An Autobiography Arthur H.Clark, 1973, is reported to contain diary material.

01

HOBHOUSE, Charles Edward Henry (1862-1941) Liberal politician

February 13th. 1893 to October 7th. 1915

Political diaries; Gladstone; politics and politicians; gossip and anecdote; a visit to India; Lloyd George, Churchill, Asquith; Ireland; suffragette movement; good records of Cabinet discussions before and during the first year of the Great War; his work as a minister; some account of social life but little personal matter.

Inside Asquith's Cabinet; From the Diaries of Charles Hobhouse edited by Edward David. London, John Murray, 1977.

03

JACKSON, Frederick George (1860-1938) explorer - E

a) - 1893

The Great Frozen Land, (Bolshaia Zemelskija Tundra). Narrative of a Winter Journey across the Tundras and a Sojourn among the Samoyads edited from his journals by Arthur Montefiore, Macmillan, 1895.

b) - 1894 to 1897

Exploration of Franz-Josef Land; notes on zoology, geology, meteorology; hunting polar bear on dogsled and afoot; meeting with Nansen (qv).

A Thousand Days in the Arctic New York and London: Harper & Brothers, 1899.

03

JAMES, Arthur Curtiss (1867-1941) mining and railroad speculator: See JAMES, Harriet Parsons

03

JAMES, Harriet Parsons (Mrs. Arthur Curtiss James) (d.1941) - E

1893 to 1899

a) - Coronet Memories: Log of Schooner Yacht Coronet on Her Off-Shore Cruises from 1893 to 1899 with her husband, Arthur Curtiss James, London, New York and Chicago, Neely, 1899.

b) - *James Cummings* (6498) has Cruise of Yacht Coronet to Hawaiian Islands and Japan New York, 1897. This may be an earlier publication of part of the previous book of which this is from the annotation in the Hawaiian National Bibliography: "The Jameses, accompanied by a group of friends, sailed for the Pacific via Cape Horn, stopped at San Francisco, then proceeded to Japan via Hawaii. The purpose of the voyage was to observe an eclipse of the sun from the Pacific ..." Another member of the party was Mabel Loomis Todd (qv).

03

KING, William Lyon Mackenzie (1874-1950) Canadian politician - E

1893? to 1931?

In The Mackenzie King Record by J.W.Pickersgill. University of Toronto Press, four volumes, 1960-1970.

Note: The complete manuscript diaries, with typewritten transcriptions and other original typewritten journals were published on microfiche by the University of Toronto Press in 1973.

03

KINGSLEY, Mary Henrietta (1862-1900) English writer and explorer - E

From 1893?

Travels in West Africa London, Macmillan, 1897. Often reprinted.

03

KNIGHT, A.J. - E

1893 to 1898

A.J. Knight Diary, 1893 through 1898 Monroe County Historical Society, 115pp.

01

KUNIKIDA Doppo (1871-1908) Japanese teacher

1893 to 1897

Religious and introspective diary; continual self-examination; becomes a war reporter in Korea, his experiences there; a romance; marries in opposition to the girl's mother; she leaves him while carrying their child.

Account and brief extracts in Modern Japanese Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1995, pp 329-354.

03

LAWLOR, Patrick Anthony (1893-1979) New Zealand journalist - E

Dates unknown

a) - Old Wellington Days: An intimate diary Wellington, Whitcombe and Tombs, 1959.

b) - More Wellington Days: A further selection of items from the old Wellington diary of the author, with sundry other revelations about the Wellington of yesterday and today Christchurch, Whitcombe and Tombs, 1962.

02

LENERU, Marie (1875-1918) French woman - *H1917,E

From 1893

Journal of Marie Leneru translated by William Aspenwall Bradley. London, Macmillan, 1923.

03

LENSKI, Lois (1893-1974) American author and illustrator of picture books and children's literature - e

Dates unknown

Journey Into Childhood: The Autobiography of Lois Lenski Lippincott, 1972, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LITTLE, Archibald (d.1908) businessman in China, husband of Alicia Little (qv) - E

Later 1890's?

a) - "... transcript of a journal kept by the author during a two months journey from Shanghai to Chung-king, the commercial metropolis of Western China. . With commentaries on the Chinese revolution, trade, taxes, our interests in Szechuen, imports, exports. The physiography of the Yang-Tse valley, the river course, gorges, rapids, absence of roads, coal fields, flora, fauna, mineral wealth. Shanghai to Ichang, Hankow, a Yang-tse boat, Shsze, Hupeh plains, flood district and approach to the hills. Ichang and environs, "Feng Shui,"

ascent of the Golden Peaks, Kwei-chow & weather. . Catholic missions, malt liquor, silk weaving, Buddhist oracle, opium smoking &c.”

Through the Yang Tse Gorges, or Trade and Travel in Western China London, Sampson Low, 1898.

b) - “... observations on China far removed from Western influence. Omi's summit, through the wilderness & by the Tung River. Up Sai King Shan or Dry Prayer Books Mountain, ancient Lolo land, Thibetan border, round snowy range into Thibet. Ta Chen Lu, Lamas, dogs and ponies. Back in China, Yachow and the Brick-tea district, rafting on the river Ya, from Kiating back to Chu-Nanking. This very lengthy tour includes commentaries on the various Christian Missions, the land, people, flora, fauna, rivers, mountains, opium, customs, native peoples, tradition and a wealth of valuable commentaries.”

Mount Omi and Beyond: A Record of travel on the Tibetan Border London, Heinemann, 1901.

c) - “Published posthumously in 1910, Archibald Little's memoir of his journey across the Yunnan Province in Southwest China was one of the first comprehensive accounts of the region to be published in English. Little, a skilled linguist, worked as a merchant in China for over fifty years and opened up the Upper Yangtze area to steam-powered commerce. He was well known for his intrepid travels into territories not yet explored by Westerners, and his record of this journey was originally published as a series of letters to the North China Herald. This book also contains Little's account of the building of the French Railway Line to Yunnan-Fu, which provided a trade route from India to the Upper Yangtze region. Across Yunnan was completed and edited by Little's wife after his death...”

Across Yunnan and Tongking London, Sampson Low, 1910.

03

LITTLE, Alicia (Mrs. Archibald Little) (1845-1926) British writer and campaigner for women's rights and the abolition of foot-binding - D183

1893

Matthews: Diary; details of her life in a farmhouse in the far West of China; domestic, farming, and social affairs.

My Diary in a Chinese Farm Tokyo, 1898.

Note: See also LITTLE, Archibald

03

LUCAS, Reginald - E

January 27th. 1893

A single entry recording and anecdote about Edward Saunderson, M.P. (qv).

In Colonel Saunderson, M.P.: A Memoir by Reginald Lucas. London, John Murray, 1908.

02

MANET, Julie (1878-1966) daughter of Berthe Morisot and Eugène Manet

August 24th. 1893 to December 13th. 1899

Private diary; family life; her mother's paintings; visits, sightseeing and exhibitions; orphaned by her mother's death; her guardian, Mallarmé; Renoir; Degas; Paris; comments on the diary of Marie Bashkirtseff; painting and lessons; the Dreyfus case; courtship; the diary ends on her marriage. Readable and interesting for the lives of the Impressionists, with full descriptions, comment and reported conversation.

Growing Up With the Impressionists; The Diary of Julie Manet translated and edited by Rosalind de Boland Roberts and Jane Roberts. London, Philip Wilson Publishers for Sotheby's Publications, 1987.

03

MEYEROWITZ, Eva Lewin-Richter (1899-1994) - E

1935

“Exploration of the tribal customs of the Tekyiman-Brong people of Gold Coast (now called Ghana) in 1935 following their successful war against the Ashanti.”

At the Court of an African King London, faber and Faber, 1962, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MIRÓ, Joan (1893-1983) Spanish painter, sculptor and ceramicist, born in Barcelona - E

Dates unknown

1. - In Joan Miro: Catalan Notebooks: Unpublished Drawings and Writings New York, Skira, 1977.

2. - In Joan Miro: Selected Writings and Interviews edited by Margit Rowell. Boston, G.K.Hall, 1986.

03

MORLEY, Helena (BRANT Alice Dayrell) (b.1881) - H1918

January 5th. 1893 to December 31st. 1895

Diary of a Brazilian school girl with an English father. A charming straightforward account of her everyday life.

The Diary of Helena Morley translated by Elizabeth Bishop. London, Gollancz, 1958. Reprinted, London, Virago, 2008. The book was first published in Brazil in 1942.

02

NANSEN, Fridtjof (1861-1930) Norwegian explorer - E

a) - 1893 to 1896

Explorer's diary, sometimes in summary and probably with some later polish; a very full account of the voyage of the *Fram*, with a complement of thirteen men, from Christiania to the Arctic Sea near Kotelnoi; deliberate imprisonment in the ice; the drift north and west; leaves the ship with Johansen in an attempt to reach the North Pole with dog sledges; failure and the epic journey south to Franz Josef Land; meeting with Frederick Jackson (qv); triumphant return to Norway. Some summaries, but much quotation from his journal; very full account of equipment, stores, accommodation and mode of living aboard ship; the characters of his companions, particularly Otto Sverdrup (qv); food, entertainment, hunting of seals and polar bears; behaviour of the ice; weather conditions, temperatures, drift, wildlife. The diary of the sledge journey with Johansen is an unfailingly cheerful and optimistic account of tremendous hardship and privation; the record of the perils and adventures of the last stages of the autumn journey and life in winter quarters on Franz Josef Land are perhaps unequalled in the literature of exploration.

In "Farthest North": Being the Record of a Voyage of Exploration of the Ship *Fram* 1893-96 and of a Fifteen Month Sleigh Journey by Dr. Nansen and Lieut Johansen with an Appendix by Otto Sverdrup Captain of the *Fram* London, Constable, two volumes, 1897.

b) - 1882

Hunting and Adventure in the Arctic New York, Duffield, 1925 is reported to contain diary material.

c) - 1913

Through Siberia the Land of the Future New York, Stokes, 1914.

d) - 1925

Through the Caucasus to the Volga London, George Allen and Unwin, 1931.

e) - Dates unknown

Sporting Days in Wild Norway: Pages from My Diary London, Thornton Butterworth, 1925.

NEELD, Reginald Rundell - D221

1893 to 1894

Matthews: Naval diary; experiences in naval revolution at Rio de Janeiro.

Diary of the Revolution Portsmouth, 1895.

03

PALMER, Thomas J. (1847-1917) newspaper publisher - E

1893 to 1910

Diary extracts taken from the author's condensation of the original manuscript; removal to Medford, Oklahoma; setting up his press; social affairs; elected president of the school board; politics; an accident; property; appointed postmaster; his wife and daughters; eccentricities of diet; a trip to Washington. A vivid and interesting picture of an energetic life on the frontier.

Thomas J. Palmer, Frontier Publicist by Jack L. Cross in Chronicles of Oklahoma 1950, No.4 pp 452-487.

03

PORTAL, Raymond [Capt.] - E

1893

In The British Mission to Uganda in 1893; Edited with a Memoir by Rennell Rodd: With the Diary of the Late Captain Raymond Portal..... Westport, Connecticut, Negro Universities Press, 1970.

03

PRYER, Ada (Mrs. W.L.Pryer) - wife of a pioneer official of the British North Borneo Chartered Company at Sandakan - E

September 1893 to June 1898 with large gaps

The life of a colonial wife.

1. - Mrs Pryer in Sabah: Diaries and papers from the Late Nineteenth Century edited by Nicholas Tarling, University of Auckland, Auckland Centre for Asian Studies, 1989, pp 132.

2. - *James Cummings* (10102) has A Sandakan Diary of the 1890's Sarawak Museum Journal, July 1955. -

03

READ, Edward Herbert [Sir] (1893-1968) English poet and critic - E

Dates unknown

The Contrary Experience an autobiography, London, Faber, 1963, is reported to contain diary material. Reissued with revisions, New York, Horizon, 1974.

03

RIBBENTROP, Ulrich Friedrich Wilhelm Joachim von (1893-1946) German Foreign Minister 1938-1945

E

Dates unknown

The Ribbentrop Memoirs translated by Oliver Watson, London, Weidenfeld, 1954, is reported to contain diary material.

01/02/03 - RUSSELL, Marion B. - *G171,*M5300,E

In Oregon historical Quarterly LXXIX.

01

SASAMORI Gisuke (1845-1915) Japanese samurai

From April 18th. 1893

Travel diary; a mission to Okinawa and the Ryukyu Islands to investigate the sugar industry; language difficulties; meals; customs; notes of Chinese influence; a leper colony; poverty, disease and dilapidation; anger and exasperation with local officials.

Account and extracts in Modern Japanese Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1995, pp 164-183.

02

SLOANE, Florence Adele - *H1919,*M5301,E

From 1893

Maverick in Mauve: The Diary of a Romantic Age New York, Doubleday, 1983.

03

SOMERSET, Henry Charles Somers Augustus (1874-1945) Englishman - E

From 1893

In the Land of the Muskeg London, Heineman, 1895.

02

TAIT, Andrew (1878?-1969) schoolboy, of Ilford, Essex

April 29th. 1893 to November 5th. 1894

Private diary, often jocular in tone; the removal of his family from London to Ilford, which was then expanding rapidly; out of school activities, but little about school life; interesting notes about his application and interview for a job as a clerk upon leaving school, and of his first experience of working life.

In Victorian Diaries: The Daily Lives of Victorian Men and Women edited by Heather Creaton. London, Mitchell Beazley, 2001, pp 122-143.

03

TRACY, Joseph Prince - E

1893 to 1898

The Diaries of Joseph Prince Tracy, Eureka, California, 1893-1898 edited by Harriet Tracy Delong. Eureka, California, 1990.

03

TYRELL, James Williams (1863-1945) Canadian explorer - E

1893

Account of the crossing of Canada from Lake Athabaska to Chesterfield Inlet, largely by Canoe, on an expedition led by his brother, Joseph Burr Tyrell (qv).

Across the Sub-Arctics of Canada: A Journey of 3,200 Miles by Canoe and Snow Shoe through the Hudson Bay Region Toronto, William Briggs, third, revised and enlarged edition, 1908. First published in 1897.

WILSON, Henry Hughes [Sir] (1864-1922) Field Marshal - B294

June 1893 to June 1922

Matthews: Military diaries (extracts); objective notes and meditations on military and political affairs; Boer War and First World War; his own conversations with Churchill, Haig, and other eminent soldiers and politicians; historical, political, and military interest.

Life and Diaries of Sir Henry Wilson by Sir C.E.Caldwell. London, two volumes, 1927. Passim.

02

WOOD, Anna S.Prouty - *H1920,*M5302,E
1893

Diary in Chronicles of Oklahoma Autumn, 1972.

02/03

WOOD, Erskine - *H1921,*M5303,E

1. - Diary of a Fourteen Year Old Boy's Days with Chief Joseph in Oregon Historical Society Quarterly LI, 1950, pp 71-94.

2. - Days with Chief Joseph: Diary and Recollections Oregon Historical Society Press, 1970.

1894_{AD}

03

ATTFIELD, Harvey [Dr.] - E

May 1894 to May 1895

A Private Journal in Egypt privately printed, 1895.

03

BAILEY, Alfred Marshall (1894-1978) American ornithologist - E

Dates unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - Birds of Arctic Alaska Colorado Museum of Natural History, 1948.

2. - Birds of Cape Prince of Wales, Alaska Colorado Museum of Natural History, 1943.

3. - Field Work of a Museum Naturalist Denver Museum of Natural History, 1974.

Note: Bailey was the author of some 200 publications, of which some may also contain diary material.

03

BOYES, Annie - *K32

03

BRENAN, Edward FitzGerald (Gerald) (1894-1987) British writer and Hispanist - E

Dates unknown

Thoughts in a Dry Season Cambridge University Press, 1978, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BREVIG, Tollef Larsen [The Rev.] (b.1857) Norwegian American missionary and teacher of the Inuit at Teller, Alaska, and known to the Inuit as "Apaurak" - E

From 1894?

In Apaurak in Alaska by J.Walter Johnshoy, Dorrance, 1944.

03

BRUCE, Elizabeth Mary [Lady] (later Babington Smith) (1877-1944) daughter of the 9th. Earl of Elgin - E

1894 to 1898

Diary in India of the Viceroy's daughter from the age of seventeen; tours; hints of romance. "... her passage from the schoolroom to the post of understudy to the Viceroy, girlhood to the married state."

The Diary of Lady Elizabeth Bruce, 1894-1898 edited by H.Babington Smith, three volumes, privately printed, 1971, 60 copies.

03

BRUCE, Michael William Selby, Sir (1894-1957) author and adventurer - E

Dates unknown

Peaks of Hazard Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BURTON, Richard, W. - E

1894 to 1949

“A diary of fishing and shooting trips throughout India from 1894 to 1949. Adventures hunting man-eating tigers and leopards, and smaller game. Fishing mainly for mahseer, but a good deal of opportunist sea angling.”

Tigers of the Raj: Pages from the Shikar Diaries, 1894 to 1949 of Colonel Burton, Sportsman and Conservationist edited by Jaqueline Toovey, Gloucester, Alan Sutton, 1987.

BUTLER, Charles J. - of Camden, New Jersey - B294

May to August 1894

Matthews: Travel diary; an American tourist's sightseeing in London and through England and Ireland.

A Bachelor's Rambles through the British Isles Camden, New Jersey, 1895.

Note: Butler visited Great Britain again in 1899 and recorded his experiences in A Yankee Bachelor Abroad privately printed, 1901, but although a circumstantial account, with much reported dialogue, the book is not printed in diary form.

03

CÉLINE (CELINE) Louis-Ferdinand (1894-1961) French writer - E

Dates Unknown

Voyeur Voyant: A Portrait of Louis-Ferdinand Céline by Erika Ostrovsky, New York, Random House, 1971, is reported to contain diary material.

03

DARLINGTON, Charles J. (1894-1966) Pennsylvania Quaker - E

Dates unknown

Memoirs of Charles J. Darlington Philadelphia, two volumes, 1966, is reported to contain diary material.

02

DAVIS, Perry Eugene - E

1894

Life on the Trail: The 1894 Diary of Perry Eugene Davis in Colorado Heritage 1981.

03

DAVIS, Stuart (1894-1964) American artist - E

Dates unknown.

Stuart Davis: The works and writings of Stuart Davis, with excerpts from his notebooks and diaries edited by Diane Kelder. New York, Praeger, 1971, in the Documentary Monographs in Modern Art series.

03

DIXON, George W. [Captain] master of the schooner *Rigel* - E

August 16th. to September 5th. 1894

Captain's log of the attempt to tow the damaged steamer *Miranda* to a safe haven; rescue of the

crew when the *Miranda* foundered.

In The Last Cruise of the Miranda: A Record of Arctic Adventure by Henry Collins Walsh (qv) pp 135-147.

03

DOVZHENKO, Alexander Petrovich (1894-1956) Soviet film producer - E

Dates unknown

Alexander Dovzhenko: The poet as Filmmaker: Selected Writings MIT Press, 1973, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

ELLIOTT, Maud Howe (1854-1948) American novelist - *M5304,E

a) - 1894 to 1900

Letter diary from Rome.

Roma Beata: Letters from the Eternal City Boston, Little Brown, 1904.

b) - Three Generations Boston, Little Brown, 1923 has not been examined but is an history of the Howe family which is reported to contain material from the author's diary.

02

ENGLISH, James Douglass [Dr.] - *H1922,*M5305,E

1894

Travel diary; three months in Mexico, California, Oregon, British Columbia and Hawaii.

To the West in 1894: Travel Journal of Dr. James Douglas English of Worthington, Indiana Indianapolis, Indiana Historical Society Publications, Volume XXV, No. 3, 1977.

03

EWING, Charles Edward (d.1927) and Bessie Smith (d.1966) American missionaries in China - E

1894 to 1913 (?)

“... the work of American missionaries Charles Edward and Bessie Smith Ewing in China between 1894 and 1913 and the events, a number of which they were eyewitnesses to, that were then shaking that ancient land to its very foundations. It was a time of turmoil, of change, of fighting and revolution.”

Death Throes of a Dynasty: Letters and Diaries of Charles and Bessie Ewing, Missionaries to China Kent State University Press, 1990.

02/03

FOOTE, Arthur - husband of Mary Hallock Foote, popular author - *M5306,E

In Idaho Yesterdays XX.

02/03

FOX, Ruth May (1853-1967) Mormon wife and mother - H1923,M5307

December 1894 to November 1895

Diary extracts; her involvement with various women's clubs; political activities; women's suffrage.

1. - I Care Nothing for Politics in Utah Historical Quarterly XLIX, 1981.

2. - In Women's Voices: An Untold History of the Latter-Day Saints, 1830–1900 compiled and edited by Kenneth W. Godfrey, Audrey M. Godfrey, and Jill Mulvay Derr. Salt Lake City, Deseret Book Company, 1982, pp 375-386.

03

GASQUET, Francis Aidan (1846-1929) Benedictine monk and historical scholar - E

1894 to 1896

Extracts from an ecclesiastical diary published in response to the the diary of The Rev. Thomas Alexander Lacey (qv); the Papal Inquiry into English Ordinations.

Leaves from My Diary, 1894-1896 London, Burns & Oates, 1911.

03

GIELGUD, Lewis Evelyn (1894-1953) English scholar, intelligence officer and humanitarian worker - e

Dates unknown

About It and About: Leaves from a Diary of Travel London, blackwood, 1928.

03

GRAHAM, Martha (1894-1991) American modern dancer and choreographer - E

Dates unknown

“Martha Graham deliberately destroyed most of her early journals, notes and personal letters. Her copious and enigmatic work notes written in a dense pencil script on six by nine inch coil-bound steno pads, were intended for her personal use only. In 1965 however, hounded by Lucy Kroll, Graham finally agreed to have fifty notebooks published. ...”

The Notebooks of Martha Graham New York, Harcourt, 1973.

HODGKIN, Jonathan Edward - *H1924

02/03

HOWARD of GLOSSOP, Winifred Mary de Lisle, Baroness (d.1909) - *M5308,E

Journal of a Tour in the United States, Canada and Mexico London, Sampson Low Marston, 1897.

03

JACOBSSON, Per (1894-1963) Swedish economist and managing director of the International Monetary Fund - e

Dates unknown

In A Life for Sound Money: Per Jacobsen: His Biography Oxford University Press, 1979.

03

JEANS, Thomas Tendron [Surgeon Rear-Admiral] - E

From 1894?

“Entered the Royal Navy as a surgeon in 1894. He retired as surgeon rear-admiral January 19,1926. He served in the South African war of 1899-1900, in the Orange Free State, and in the Great War 1914-1918, serving on the Dardanelles and on the Suez Canal. He was editor and co-author of Naval Brigades in the South African War, 1899-1900.”

Reminiscences of a Naval Surgeon London, 1927, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LARTIGUE, Jaques Henri (1894-1986) French photographer and painter - E

Dates unknown

Diary of a Century New York, Viking, 1970, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LEE, Mabel - E

1894 to 1924 (?)

Memories of a Bloomer Girl, 1894-1924 Washington D.C., American Alliance for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, 1977, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LOGAN, John A. - E

1894

“Professional tour director & his wife guide group to participate in the festivities surrounding the coronation of Nicholas II...”

In Joyful Russia New York, Appleton, 1897.

02/03

LONDON, Jack (John Griffith Chaney) (1876-1916) American novelist - *H1925,*M5309,E
a) - 1894

Tramping with Kelly Through Iowa in The Palimpsest 1971.

b) - Dates unknown

Jack London on the Road: The Tramp diary & Other Hobo Writings edited by Richard W.Etulain, Utah State university press, 1979.

03

LYAUTEY, Hubert Gonzalve [Marshal] (1854-1934) French general and colonial administrator - E

1894 to 1896

“In 1894 he was posted to Indochina, serving under Joseph Gallieni. He helped crush the so-called piracy of the Black Flags rebellion along the Chinese border. Then set up the colonial administration in Tonkin, and was then head of the military office of the Government-General in Indochina. By time he left IndoChina in 1897 he was a lieutenant-colonel and had the Legion of Honour.”

Intimate Letters from Tonquin London, John Lane, 1932, is reported to contain diary material.

03

NEF, Elinotr Castle (1894-1953) diarist and letter writer - E

Dates unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - Los Angeles Diary Chicago, The university of Chicago Press, 1952.
2. - Letters and Notes Volume I Los Angeles, Ward Ritchie, 1953.
3. - In Search of the American Tradition: Notes and Letters New York, 1959.

03

PALEOLOGUE, Georges Maurice (1859-1944) French civil servant and diplomat - H1926,E
a) - October 12th. 1894 to September 15th. 1899

French Civil Servant closely concerned in the Dreyfus case with which the diary, which has been cut and polished by the author, is almost exclusively concerned.

My Secret Diary of the Dreyfus Case translated by Eric Mosbacher. London, Secker and Warburg, 1957. Published in America as An Intimate Journal of the Dreyfus Case.

b) - 1904 to 1906

The Turning Point: Three Critical Years 1903-1906 translated by F.A.Holt. London Hutchinson, 1935. New York, 1957.

c) - 1914 to 1917

Diary of the last French Ambassador to Russia; detailed and important.

An Ambassador's Memoirs translated by F.A.Holt. London, Hutchinson, three volumes, 1923. Reissued as a single volume, London, Hutchinson, 1973.

03

POWYS, Mervyn W. - see TREVOR-BATTYE, Aubyn Bernard Rochfort

02

R., JimE

1894

A 125 mile round trip up Green River from Woodsonville, Kentucky.

Uncle Jim's Green River Diary: A Camping Out Trip up Green River compiled by Charles Dowling Williams. Nashville, Dowling Press, 1996.

02

RAE, Colin - E

1894

Malaboch, Or Notes From My Diary on the Boer Campaign of 1894 Against the Chief Malaboch of Blauwberg, District Zoutpansberg, South African Republic London, Sampson Low, Marston, 1898, 248 pp.

02/03

REDFEARN, Gertrude Vansant - *M5310,E

Diary of the Trip to Texas in Panhandle-Plains Historical Review 1970.

03

SHEFFIELD, W.M. - E

First Winter Expedition to Mount Rainier, 1894 in Northwest Discovery July-August, 1981, is reported to contain diary material.

03

TREVOR-BATTYE, Aubyn Bernard Rochfort - English ornithologist - E

June 2nd. to November 19th. 1894

Diary of an expedition to the Russian Arctic Island of Kolguev; outward voyage on the *Saxon*; a full and interesting account of life and work on the island his companions and peoples encountered; the journey home after their ship failed them. There is also an abstract of the log of the *Saxon* from June 22nd. to August 21st., by Mervyn W.Powys, which explains why the ship failed to take the expedition off the island.

Ice-Bound on Kolguev: A Chapter in the Exploration of Arctic Europe to which is added a record of the natural history of the island London, Constable, 1895.

03

UP de GRAFF, Fritz W. (1873-1927) American adventurer - E

1894 to 1901

“... recounts his adventures in Ecuador where he arrives in 1894, the crossing of the Andes to the Napo Valley and his travels of years through the Amazon and its tributaries, where several times he ends up lost and walking through the jungle in painful conditions. He had the courage to climb the Pongo de Manseriche by canoe, contemplated the ruins of the Borja colony (Alto Amazonas) , and lived with several tribes of Jibaro Indians, such as the antipas, the Huambisas and the Aguarunas, whom he describes with admiration for its adaptation to the environment and its ability to survive in a medium as complicated as the Amazon rainforest.”

Head Hunters of the Amazon New York, 1923, often reprinted, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WALSH, Henry Collins - E

1894

Diary account of Dr. Cook's ill-fated Arctic expedition on the *Miranda* which foundered of the coast of Greenland; collision with an iceberg; Eskimos; expeditions ashore; the ship holed on a reef; rescue by the schooner *Rigel* under Captain George Dixon (qv).

In The Last Cruise of the Miranda: A Record of Arctic Adventure New York, Transatlantic, 1896, pp 9-134.

03

WHITNEY, Caspar (1864-1929) American explorer and journalist - E

1894 to 1895

Narrative of a hunting trip in north west Canada; discursive and written up but based on a contemporaneous record.

Twenty-Eight Hundred Miles after Musk-Oxen and Wood-Bison New York, Harper Brothers, 1896.

02

WILDER, Laura Ingalls (1867-1957) - *H1927,*M5311,E

1894

On the Way Home: The Diary of a Trip from South Dakota to Mansfield, Missouri in 1894 New York, Harper and Rowe, 1962.

1895^{AD}

01

ANONYMOUS, Japanese woman (1866-1900) - H1928

1895 to 1900

Annotation based on extracts.

Personal diary of a Japanese woman; her arranged marriage to a widower; her happiness; births and deaths of three children and their parent's grief; ends at her death after the third birth.

1. - In Kotto by Lafcadio Hearn. New York, Macmillan, 1902; Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1922.

2. - Extracts: Moffatt & Painter, pp 163-177.

BOURKE, John Gregory - *H1929

02/03

BOWERS, Claude Gernade (1878–1958) American journalist, historian, and diplomat - *M5313,E

a) - Student's diary at Indianapolis High School.

Indianapolis in the Gay Nineties: High School Diaries of Claude G.Bowers edited by Holman Hamilton and Gayle Thornbrough. Indianapolis, Indiana Historical Society, 1964.

b) - 1933 to 1939

Account of US Ambassador to Spain based on the private diaries and diplomatic dispatches.

My Mission to Spain: Watching the Rehearsal for World War II New York, Simon and Schuster, 1954.

03

BREWER, Wilmon (1895-1998) American poet and philanthropist - E

Dates unknown

Looking Backwards an autobiography, Marshall Jones, two volumes, 1985, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BULL, Henrik Johann (1844-1930) Norwegian businessman, shipping magnate and whaling entrepreneur -

E

1895?

“... led the first expedition to make a confirmed landing on the Antarctic mainland, at Cape Adare, in January 1895. Bull’s highly readable account of the expedition, published in 1896, reveals both the scientific and the commercial motivations for early Antarctic exploration. His voyage, financed by Svend Foyn, the inventor of the harpoon gun, was mainly for commercial purposes, to investigate reports of right whales in the Ross Sea. Bull, however, insisted on aiming for Antarctica, despite encountering technical problems after the vessel ran aground, and the preference of the ships master for hunting seals to make the trip financially profitable.”

The Cruise of the *Antarctic* to the South Polar Regions Cambridge University Press, 2011. First published, 1896.

03

DALTON, Harry Lee (1895-1990) American business executive - E

Dates unknown

Early Days: The Life of Henry Lee Dalton by John L. Sharpe, Edinburgh, Pentland Press, 1986, is reported to contain diary material.

03

D’ORLEANS, Henri Philippe Marie, Prince (1867-1901) - E

1895 to 1896

From Tonkin to India by the Sources of the Irawadi Methuen, 1898, is reported to contain diary material.

Note: Around Tonkin and Siam: A French Colonialist’s View 1892?, is “partly a travelogue of areas visited: Hanoi, the Red River regions, the Upper Black River to Lai Chau, Luang Prabang and parts of Siam, and partly a political interpretation of the information gathered.”

DREYFUS, Alfred [Capt.] (1859-1935) French army officer

April 14th. 1895 to September 10th. 1896

Prison diary on Devil’s Island after being wrongly condemned for treason; prison conditions; his suffering; feelings of injustice; his wife.

In Five Years of My Life; The Diary of Captain Alfred Dreyfus New York, Peebles Press International, 1977, pp 95-193.

01

FOWLER, John [Lieut. Gen. Sir] (1864-1939) of Royal Engineers - E

1895

Military diary of his exploits in Chitral during which he was mentioned in despatches and earned the D.S.O.

Extracts from the Diary of John S. Fowler R.E. Chitral 1895 Dublin, privately printed, 1897.

03

GONZALES, Narciso Gener (1858-1903) newspaper editor - E

Between 1895 and 1898

“... collects his reporting on the Cuban war of independence.”

In Darkest Cuba: Two Months’ Service Under Gomez along the Trocha from the Caribbean

to the Bahama Channel Columbia, South Carolina, 1922.

03

GRAVES, Robert von Ranke (1895-1985) English poet and novelist - E

Dates unknown

But It Still Goes On: An Accumulation London, Jonathan Cape, 1930, is reported to contain diary material.

02

HERZL, Theodor (1860-1904) Austrian founder of the Zionist movement - *H1930,E
1895 to 1904

1. - Theodor Herzl: Excerpts from His Diaries New York, Scopus Publishing, 1941.
2. - The Diaries of Theodor Herzl translated and edited by Marvin Lowenthal. New York, Dial Press, 1959.
3. - The Complete Diaries of Theodor Herzl edited by Raphael Patai, translated by Harry Zohn. New York, Herzl Press and Thomas Yoseloff, five volumes, 1960.

03

ISHERWOOD, Kathleen - mother of Christopher Isherwood (qv) - E

1895 to 1915 (?)

“... the winsome and lively daughter of a successful wine merchant and the reticent, artistically gifted soldier-son of a country squire. They met in 1895 outside a music rehearsal in an army camp and married in 1903 after Christopher’s father returned from the Boer War. Frank was killed in an assault near Ypres in 1915; Kathleen remained a widow for the rest of her life. Their story is told through letters and Kathleen’s diary, with connecting commentary by Isherwood.”

In Kathleen and Frank: The Autobiography of a Family by Christopher Isherwood, Simon and Schuster, 1971.

JACOB, Violet Augusta Mary Fredericka (1863-1946) novelist and poet

1897 to 1899 (letters from 1895)

Letters and diaries from India where her husband was stationed; scenes and people; daily life; painting; gossip; interested in the native life and customs. Illustrated with her own watercolours. Told in letters to her mother to 1897 when the diary proper begins.

Diaries and Letters from India 1895-1900 edited by Carol Anderson. Edinburgh, Canongate, 1990.

JOHN XXIII (Angelo Giuseppe Roncalli) (1881-1963) Pope - H1931

1895 to 1963

A jumble of notes and reflections with some consecutive diary entries, mainly concerned with spiritual matters. Impressive.

Journal of a Soul translated by Dorothy White. London, Geoffrey Chapman, 1965. First published in Italian as *Giovanni XXIII Il Giornale Dell'Anima*, 1964.

KNIGHT, Edward Frederick (1852-1925) English barrister, soldier, journalist and writer - E
1895

Madagascar in Wartime: The Times Special Correspondent's Experiences among the Hovas during the French Invasion of 1895 London: Longmans Green, 1896.

Note: Other books which have not been examined but may include diary material include Where Three Empires Meet: Anarrative of Recent Travel in Kashmir, Western Tibet, Gilgit and Adjoining Countries London: Longmans Green. 1895; With the Royal Tour. A Narrative

of the Recent Tour of the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York Through Greater Britain London: Longmans Green, 1902; and The Cruise of the Alerte London: Longmans Green, 1892 (often reprinted).

03

LANGE, Dorothea (1895-1965) American photographer - E

Dates Unknown

Dorothea Lange: A Photographer's Life by Milton Meltzer, New York, Farrar, 1978, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LOHER, George T. - E

1895

The Wonderful Ride: Being the True Journal of George T. Loher Who in 1895 Cycled from Coast to Coast on His Yellow Fellow Wheel Harper and Row, 1978.

LYTTON, Edith Bulwer-Lytton, Lady (1841-1936) - H1932

October 1895 to August 27th. 1899

Life as a lady-in waiting to Queen Victoria.

Lady Lytton's Court Diary, 1895-1899 edited by Mary Lutyens. London, Rupert Hart Davis, 1961.

03

McCULLOCH, J.A. - E

1895 to 1900

Better to Dwell: A Peddler's Diary, 1895-1900 edited by Mary Coleman, Westville, Florida, New Hope Press, 1995.

02/03

MACE, Rebecca Elizabeth Howell (1833-1917) Mormon wife - M5314

March 1895 to May 1896

Diary extracts; church and social life in Kanab, Utah.

In Women's Voices: An Untold History of the Latter-day Saints, 1830-1900 compiled and edited by Kenneth W. Godfrey, Audrey M. Godfrey, and Jill Mulvay Derr. Salt Lake City, Deseret Book Company, 1982, pp 388-393.

03

MADAN, Geoffrey Spencer (1895-1947) Bodley's Librarian and collector and creator of aphorisms - E

Dates Unknown

Commonplace book.

Geoffrey Madan's Notebooks: A Selection edited by J.A.Gere and John Sparrow. Oxford University Press, 1981. A limited typescript selection was circulated privately in 1949.

03

OBAN, Alexis - E

1895?

Tour of His Eminence Cardinal Francesco Satolli United States Catholic Historical Society, 1955.

03

PEARSON, Henry John (1850-1913) ornithologist - E

a) - 1895 (and 1896?)

Ornithological and exploration notes in diary form.

In "Beyond Petsora Eastward" Two Summer Voyages to Novaya Zemlya and the Islands of Barents Sea by Henry J. Pearson and H.W. Feilden. London, R.H. Porter, 1899.

b) - 1899, 1901 and 1903

Ornithologist's diaries in Lapland, the first two confined to coastal districts; birds, topography, weather; a visit to the Triphona Monastery; the third trip ventures further inland.

In Three Summers among the Birds of Russian Lapland London, R.H. Porter, 1904.

02

ROBERTS, Robert - E

August 21st. 1895 to August 19th. 1896

Twelve months travel to Australia, New Zealand, Fiji, Hawaii and Canada.

Diary of a Voyage to Australia, New Zealand and Other Lands Caringbah, New South Wales, 1971, Sutherland Christadelphian Ecclesia, facsimile of the 1896 edition, 202 pp.

03

ROOKE, Thomas - studio assistant to Burne-Jones - E

1895 to 1898

Burne-Jones Talking: His Conversations, 1895-1898 preserved by his studio assistant, Thomas Rooke edited by Mary Lago. Columbia, University of Missouri Press, 1981.

03

SIEGEL, Fritzi Jokl (1895-1974) Austrian American soprano - E

Dates Unknown

In Praise of Fritzi by Jack Siegel, Horizon Press, 1977, is reported to contain diary material.

02/0

SPRUNGER, David - *M5315,E

In Courtship and Marriage by Milton F. Sprunger in Mennonite Life XIII, 1976.

03

STORM, Hans Otto (1895-1941) - E

Dates Unknown

Of Good Family: Stories and Observations about Spanish America collected and edited by David Greenwood, New York, Swallow Press, 1948, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SVERDRUP, Otto (1854-1930) Norwegian explorer and Captain of the *Fram* - E

a) - March 14th. 1895 to August 21st, 1896

An account of the drift of the *Fram*, locked in arctic ice, after the departure of Fridtjof Nansen (qv) on his sledge journey; winter in the ice; the break-out; rendezvous with Nansen at Tromsø. The report is clearly based on a diary and journals and contains some direct quotation.

Report of Captain Otto Sverdrup in the second volume of "Farthest North": Being the Record of a Voyage of Exploration of the Ship *Fram* 1893-96 and of a Fifteen Month Sleigh Journey by Dr. Nansen and Lieut Johansen with an Appendix by Otto Sverdrup Captain of the *Fram* London, Constable, two volumes, 1897.

b) - 1898-1902

(Not seen)

Narrative account as leader of the second *Fram* expedition, with the object of advancing towards the North Pole, through Smith Sound or to circumnavigate Greenland; life at winter

quarters, animal life, hunting and sledge journeys.

New Land: Four Years in the Arctic Regions translated from Norwegian by Ethel Harriet Hearn. London, Longmans, Green and Co., two volumes 1904.

03

SYKES, Emma Walmisley - E

Trading Post Honeymoon: The 1895 Diary of Emma Walmisley Sykes edited by Susan Lowell and Diane Boyer in Journal of Arizona History XXX, No.4, Winter, 1989, pp 417-444.

03

TISDALE, G. [Lieut.] of the US Navy - E

August 1895 to 1898

In Three Years Behind the Guns: The True Chronicles of a "Diddy-Box" New York, century, 1908.

03

TYNDALL, Henry Stuart [Lieut. Col.] (d.1942) British Indian Army Officer

1895 to 1915

Diary, irregular and often in summary; the Malakand campaign; military and social life in India; travel; sport.

High Noon of Empire: The Diary of Lieutenant colonel Henry Tyndall 1895-1915 edited by B.A.James. Barnsley, Pen and Sword, 2007.

03

WARKWORTH, Algernon George, Earl Percy, Lord - E

1895?

Notes from a Diary in Asiatic Turkey London, Edward Arnold in London, 1898. Reprinted Boston, Adamant Media Corporation, 2002.

02

WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, Mary [Lady] - E

July 13th. to August 3rd. 1895

Illustrated holiday journal.

A Victorian Lady on Holiday in Robin Hood's Bay 13 July - 3 August 1895: Lady Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam's Journal Marine Arts Publications, 1997.

03

WORDSWORTH, Dora - E

1895

Journal of a Few Months' Residence in Portugal: And Glimpses of the South of Spain Longmans, 1895.

1896^{AD}

03

ALLEN, Dorothy Halford [Lady] (1896-1959) - E

Dates unknown

Sunlight and Shadow Oxford, 1960, is reported to contain diary material.

03

AMERY, Leopold Stennet (1873-1955) - H1933,*C18

December 17th. 1896 to July 26th. 1945

Political diary. The early years are rather thin and bulked out with extracts from letters. Important.

1. - The Leo Amery Diaries; Volume I: 1896-1929 edited by John Barnes and David Nicholson. London, Hutchinson, 1980.
2. - The Empire at Bay; The Leo Amery Diaries 1929-1945 edited by John Barnes and David Nicholson. London, Hutchinson, 1988.
3. - Extracts: Aldrich (2), pp 59-61, 224-225, 326-327 and 487.

02/03

ANDREWS, Ellen Miriam Gibson - *M5316,E

1896-1900

Hudson Diary, 1896-1900 edited by Willis Miller. Hudson, Wisconsin, 1968.

03

BARCELONA, Santiago [Dr.] (1863-1937) - see Villa, Simeon A. - e

02/03

BEECHER, Willard C. - *M5317

In Pacific Northwest Quarterly LXIV.

BEECHING, Henry Charles [The Rev.] (1859-1919) Dean of Norwich and author - B294
May 1896 to February 1897

Matthews: Literary diary; largely notes of his reading and literary criticism, with some notes on antiquarian and social matters, and travel; reprinted from Cornhill Magazine.

Pages from a Private Diary London 1898.

01/03

BENNETT, (Enoch) Arnold (1867-1931) man of letters - H1934,B294

a) - April 1896 to December 1928

Personal and literary diary; his novels; friends and social life; criticism; travel; the war.

1. - The Journals of Arnold Bennett edited by Newman Flower. London, Cassell, three volumes, 1932-1933.

2. - The Journal of Arnold Bennett New York, The Literary Guild, 1933 one volume reprint of the Viking Press three volume edition of 1932-1933 is based on the Newman Flower edition but with omissions and with significant additional material, particularly that relating to his visit to America in 1911.

b) - January 1st. to December 12th. 1929

Diary of a year in England, France and Italy written with an eye to publication; scenes and anecdotes; the character of this diary is markedly more extrovert than the others.

Journal 1929 London, Cassell, 1930 (published in America as Journal of Things New and Old New York, 1930).

c) - Arnold Bennett, The Journals edited by Frank Swinnerton. London, Penguin Books, 1954, is a reduction of these four volumes.

d) - April 1st. to May 25th. 1910

Diary of a visit to Florence, delightful. Illustrated with his drawings.

Florentine Journal edited by Dorothy Cheston Bennett. London, Chatto and Windus, 1967, 95 pp, the full text.

e) - Not examined: Journal Volume 6 edited by Dorothy Cheston Bennett. London, 1971.

f) - Arnold Bennett, The Journals London, Penguin Books, Lives and Letters, 1971, is an expansion of c) to incorporate material from d) and e).

g) - The Evening Standard Years: Books and Persons 1926-1931 edited by Andrew Mylett,

Archon Books, 1974, contains Bennett's collected book reviews for the newspaper.

h) - Extracts: Blythe, pp 230-234; Dunaway & Evans, pp 484-499; and Willard, pp 135-143.

03

BEVINGTON, S.B. [Col.] - E

October to December 1896

Journal of an Italian Tour London, Shaw, 1897.

02/03

BUTCHER, Thomas - *M5318,E

Touring the Southeast Kansas Area in 1896 in Kansas historical Quarterly 1969.

02

CHITTENDEN, Hiram Martin - *H1935,*M5319,E

H.M.Chittenden: A Western Epic; Being a Selection from His Unpublished Journals, Diaries and Reports edited by Bruce Le Roy. Tacoma, Washington State Historical Society, 1961, 1,000 copies.

03

CLARKE, Jessica (née CADBURY) (1865-1956) clergyman's wife, of Corby
1896 to 1922

Memoir based on the diary of the wife of the Rev. T.G.Clarke, Rector of Corby; few traces of the original diary remain and the memoir is of local interest only. There are a few direct quotations, of little value, from her husband's diary.

Extracts from the Diary of Jessica Clarke, Wife of the Revd. T.G.Clarke, Rector of Corby 1896-1922 an unpaginated stapled booklet, sold in aid of St. John the Baptist Church, Corby, 1999.

03

CONWAY, (William) Martin, Baron Conway of Allington (1856-1937) art historian and mountaineer - E

a) - 1896

Exploration journal in Spizbergen.

The First Crossing of Spitsbergen; being an account of an inland journey of exploration and survey, with descriptions of several mountain ascents, of boat expeditions in Ice Fjord, of a voyage to North-East-land, the Seven Islands, down Hinloopen Strait, nearly to Wiches Land, and into most of the fjords of Spitsbergen, and of an almost complete circumnavigation of the main island London, J.M. Dent; New York, Scribner, 1897.

b) - Alps from End to End London, Constable, 1900, is reported to contain diary material.

02

COOPER, E.M. [Miss] - nurse at St. Thomas' Hospital
December 28th. 1896

Nurse's ward diary for one day in a male medical ward.

In Victorian Diaries: The Daily Lives of Victorian Men and Women edited by Heather Creaton. London, Mitchell Beazley, 2001, pp 111-113.

CRAWFORD, Isabel Alice Hartley (1865-1961) missionary to Kiowa Indians - E

a) - April 9th. 1896 to February 1903, some later entries to August 25th. 1906

Kiowa: The History of a Blanket Indian Mission New York, Revell, 1915. Reprinted, University of Nebraska Press, 1998.

b) - Dates Unknown

In Joyful Journey Philadelphia, Judson, 1951.

c) - Dates Unknown

A Jolly Journal New York, Revell, 1932.

03

FLAVELL, George F. - E

1896

“An Account of an 1896 River Voyage from Green River, Wyoming to Yuma, Arizona through the Grand Canyon.”

The Log of the *Panthon* Boulder, Pruett Publishing, 1987, 109 pp.

03

FLINT, Grover - E

1896

Marching with Gomez: A War Correspondent's Field Note-Book Kept During Four Months with the Cuban Army Boston, 1898.

03

FRAENKEL, Michael (1896-1957) author - E

a) - 1940 to 1944

Land of the Quetzal: Excerpts from the Journal: The Mexican Years, 1940-1944 New York, Alicit Bookshop, 1946, 36 pp, 750 copies.

b) - Dates unknown

The Day Face and the Night Face New York, Irving Stettner, 1947. “Fraenkel was one of the self-exiled American expatriates who moved to France following WWI. There he met Henry Miller, and Walter Lowenfels, with whom he founded Carrefour Press, a voice for the short lived "anonymous" movement based on the idea of total anonymity in the arts.”

03

GARDINER, Andrew - E

1896?

Two Months Abroad and What I Saw privately printed, 1896.

03

GREENE, Ruth Altman (b.1896) wife of a medical missionary in China - E

Dates Unknown

Hsiang-Ya Journal Hamden, Connecticut, Archon, 1977.

02/03

HAGUE, James D. - *M5320,E

At This High Altitude One Gets Weary Very Soon in Huntington Library Quarterly Summer, 1981.

02

HERITAGE, E.M. [Miss] - nurse at St. Thomas' Hospital

November 14th. 1896

Nurse's ward diary for one day in a female surgical ward.

In Victorian Diaries: The Daily Lives of Victorian Men and Women edited by Heather Creaton. London, Mitchell Beazley, 2001, pp 109-111.

03

HICHBORN, William - E

June 29th. to July 1896

A day by day record of the visit of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston to the Honorable Artillery Company of London; Atlantic crossing in the *Servia*; welcome by Queen Victoria; parade at Aldershot; sightseeing in Europe; Paris, Cologne, Weisbaden, Brussels, Antwerp.

Trip of The Ancients: A Memoir of Events, Personal Experiences and Impressions Malden, Massachusetts, George E. Dunbar, 1897.

02

HOPPIN, Benjamin - *H1936,*M5321,E
1896

A Diary Kept with the Peary Expedition New Haven, privately printed, 1897.

02

KNIGHT, E [Miss] - nurse at St. Thomas' Hospital
October 24th. 1896

Nurse's ward diary for one day in a children's ward.

In Victorian Diaries: The Daily Lives of Victorian Men and Women edited by Heather Creaton. London, Mitchell Beazley, 2001, p 108.

LACEY, Thomas Alexander [The Rev.] (1853-1931) theologian - B295

1896

Matthews: Ecclesiastical diary; a visit to Rome concerning the papal enquiry into English ordinations.

A Roman Diary London, 1910

03

LACHAMBRE, Henri (1846 - 1904) French balloon manufacturer - E

1896? and 1897?

Andree's Balloon Expedition in Search of the North Pole New York: Stokes, 1898, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

LANE, Horace Greeley - *M5322

In Washington Heritage II.

02/03

LAPHAM, Fannie Crosley - *M5323

Arksey: In Cowlitz County Historical Quarterly IX.

03

LEOPOLD, F.Werner (1896-1984) German born American speech development specialist - E

From 1930?

A study of his daughter Hildegard's bilingual language development, in English and German, based on his diary notes.

Speech Development of a Bilingual Child four volumes, 1939, 1947 and 1949 and New York, four volumes, AMS Press, 1970.

03

LEWIS, Samuel L. (Sufi Sam) (Sufi Ahmed Murad Chisti) (1896-1971) American mystic and horticultural scientist, founder of the Sufi Ruhaniat International - E

Dates unknown

Sufi Visions and Initiation: Meetings with Remarkable Beings Novato, California, Sufi Islamia/Prophecy Publications, 1986, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LODGE, Eleanor Constance (1896-1936) Historian, Principal of Westfield College - E
Dates unknown

Her autobiography Terms and Vacations Oxford University Press, 1938, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LUNT, Dudley Cammett (b.1896) - E

Dates unknown

“An account of a year spent in the natural history of Taylors Gut, a remote inlet off Delaware bay.”

Taylors Gut in the Delaware State Indianapolis, Knopf, 1968.

02/03

NOLAND, James F. - *M5324,E

In Sea Chest XVII. Puget Sound Maritime Historical Society.

03

PETERS, Carl F. - E

1896? To 1902?

Exploration and researches in Africa.

Eldorado of the Ancients London, 1902 and Bulawayo, Books of Rhodesia, 1977, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

PLESS, Daisy, Princess of (née Mary Theresa Olivia Cornwallis-West) (b.1873?) - D243

a) - May 7th. 1896 to June 15th. 1914

Personal diary of the Englishwoman who became a German Princess. The court and aristocracies of Germany and England. Clothes; dancing; palaces and castles. A lively and interesting record of a vanished world.

From My Private Diary edited by Major Desmond Chapman-Huston. London, John Murray, 1931. Published in America (New York, Dutton) as Better Left Unsaid.

Note: *James Cummings* (3157) has also What I Left Unsaid New York, Dutton, 1936.

b) - April 6th. 1905 to November 27th. 1918

Autobiography, largely based on her diaries, with letters and some extracts from the diaries themselves.

Daisy Princess of Pless, by Herself edited by Major Desmond Chapman-Huston. London, John Murray, 1928.

c) - The Private Diaries of Daisy Princess of Pless, 1873-1914 edited by D.Chapman-Huston. London, John Murray, Albemarle Library Edition, 1950, is a selection from both the earlier books.

03

RAPHAELSON, Samson (1896-1983) American playwright and screenwriter - E

Dates unknown

The human nature of Playwriting New York, Macmillan, 1949, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SEARS, William Henry [General] (b.1858) - E

From 1876

Working for the Moore and Powers Cattle Company in Colorado.

Notes From a Cowboy's Diary privately printed, Lawrence, Kansas.

03

SHERWOOD, Robert Emmet (1896-1955) American playwright - E

Dates Unknown

The Worlds of Robert E.Sherwood: Mirror of His Times, 1896-1939 by John Mason Brown, is reported to contain diary material.

02

STRINDBERG, August (1849-1912) - *H1937,E

1900

Personal diary; his third marriage to a Norwegian actress thirty years his junior; divorce; obsession near to madness.

From an Occult Diary: Marriage with Harriet Bosse edited by Torsten Eklund, translated by Mary Sandbach. London, Secker and Warburg, New York, Hill and Wang, 1965.

TAIT, Frederick Guthrie (1870-1900) soldier and sportsman - B295

January 1896 to October 1899

Matthews: Sporting diary; a detailed record of his activities as a golfer, with descriptions of play and courses, etc.

A Record of Frederick Guthrie Tait by J.L.Low. London, 1900.

03

TAYLOR, Charles Maus (b.1849) American artist and photographer - E

a) - 1896

Vacation Days in Hawaii and Japan Philadelphia, Jacobs, 1898.

b) - 1900?

Touring Alaska and the Yellowstone Philadelphia, Jacobs, 1901.

03

TILLICH, Hannah (1896?-1988) wife of Paul Tillich (qv) - E

From Place to Place: Travels with Paul Tillich, Travels without Paul Tillich New York, Stein and Day, 1976, is reported to contain diary material.

02

TOBIN, M.A. [Miss] - nurse at St. Thomas' Hospital

October 8th. 1896

Nurse's ward diary for one day in a female surgical ward.

In Victorian Diaries: The Daily Lives of Victorian Men and Women edited by Heather Creaton. London, Mitchell Beazley, 2001, p 109.

03

VILLA, Simeon A. (d.1945) - E

From 1896?

Philippines.

In Aguinaldo's Odyssey: As Told in the Diaries of Col. Simeon Villa and Dr. Santiago Barcelona Manila, Publications of the Bureau of Public Libraries, No. 22, 1963.

02

WILSON, Violet M. - nurse at St. Thomas' Hospital

October 8th. 1896

Nurse's ward diary for one day in a children's ward.

In Victorian Diaries: The Daily Lives of Victorian Men and Women edited by Heather Creaton. London, Mitchell Beazley, 2001, p 106.

1897^{AD}

03

ABRUZZI, Luigi Amadeo di Savoia, Duke of (1873-1933) Italian nobleman, mountaineer and explorer

E

a) - 1897

Accounts and diaries of the duke's expedition to climb Mount St. Elias in Alaska.

1. - In The Ascent of Mount St. Elias New York, Stokes, 1900. The book was actually written by Filippo de Filippi, a member of the expedition, who used his own and other diaries and journals as well of those of the Duke himself.

2. - In A Most Hostile Mountain: Re-Creating the Duke of Abruzzi's Historic Expedition on Mount St. Elias by Jonathan Waterman (qv). New York, Holt, 1997, passim.

b) - 1899 to 1900

Accounts and diaries of an expedition towards the North Pole.

In On the Polar Star in the Arctic Sea London, Hutchinson, two volumes, 1903.

c) - 1906

Accounts and diaries of an exploration on the borders of the Congo and Uganda.

In Ruwenzori: An Account of the expedition of H.R.H. Prince Luigi Amedeo of Savoy London, Constable, 1909. The book is again written by Filippo de Filippi using his own journals and those of other members of the expedition as well as the Duke's diaries.

03

ADNEY, (Edwin) Tappan (1868-1950) American journalist - E
1897 and 1898

Correspondent for Harper's Weekly in the Klondike.

In The Klondike Stampede New York and London, Harper, 1900.

03

ALLEY, Rewi (1897-1987) New Zealand born writer, potter and member of the Chinese Communist PartyE

Dates unknown

Chinese Hinterland in the Leap Forward Peking, New World Press, 1961, is reported to contain diary material.

Note: Rewi Alley was the author of very many books which may possibly contain diary material.

03

AMUNDSEN, Roald Engelbregt Gravning (1872-1928) Norwegian polar explorer - E

a) - 1897 to 1898

Diary as member of the Belgian Antarctic Expedition; an icebound winter.

Roald Amundsen's Belgica Diary: The First Scientific Expedition to the Antarctic edited by Hugo Decler. Bluntisham Books/ Erskine Press, 1993.

b) - 1903 to 1907

The North-West Passage: Being the record of a Voyage of Exploration in the Ship Gjøa, 1903-

1907 Dutton, two volumes, 1908.

c) - 1910 to 1912

The South Pole: An Account of the Norwegian Antarctic Expedition in the *Fram*, 1910-1912 translated by A.G.Chater. New York, two volumes, 1913.

d) - 1925

Our Polar Flight: The Amundsen-Ellsworth Polar Flight New York, Dodd, 1925.

ANDREE, Salomon August (1854-1897)

July 11th. to October 1897

The surviving records of an ill-fated Swedish expedition which attempted to reach the North Pole by balloon. A moving record of courage in the face of the disastrous consequences of mischance and incompetence.

A full transcript of the diary and also of the note books kept by Nils Strindberg is contained in The Andree Diaries; Being the diaries and records of S.A.Andree, Nils Strindberg and Knut Fraenkel written during their balloon expedition to the North Pole in 1897 and discovered on White Island in 1930, together with a complete record of the expedition and discovery Authorised translation from the Official Swedish edition by Edward Adams-Ray. London, John Lane the Bodley Head, 1931.

03

ADAMS, Sophia - *K27

03

BANFIELD, Edmund James - E

From 1897

1. - "Life on a tropical island [Dunk Island] off the coast of North Queensland from 1897."

My Tropic Isle London, T.Fisher Unwin, 1913.

2. - In A Different Drummer: The Story of E.J.Banfield, the Beachcomber of Dunk Island by Michael Noonan, University of Queensland Press, 1984.

02/03

BANON, Edward Magawly (1867-1944) - *M5327,E

The Diary of Edward Magawly Banon, Klondike, British Yukon, 1897 compiled by Mrs. Edward Magawly Banon. Privately printed, Newport, Rhode Island, 1948.

03

BARR, Stringfellow (1897-1982) American historian - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (842) has Leaves from an Asian Diary in The Rare Action Rutgers, 1970. The publication has not been traced.

02/03

BARTINE, Mary Oakley - *M5328,E

The Diary of Mary Oakley Bartine edited by Martha Roach, in Journal of the Rutgers University Libraries XLVI, 1984, pp 84-90.

02/03

BASI, Wilhelm (1869-1951) - *M5329,E

Wilhelm Basi Diary on 1898 Yukon Rescue Finnish American Historical Society of the West, Pioneer Series, VI, No.4, 1971.

BEATTY, David Beatty, 1st. Earl (1871-1936) Admiral of the Fleet

September 12th. 1897 to August 7th. 1898 and June 9th. to July 13th. 1900

Diaries of actions on the Nile and during the Boxer Rebellion, China.

In The Life and Letters of David Beatty, Admiral of the Fleet by Rear-Admiral W.S. Chalmers. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1951, pp 24-27 and 50-69.

03

BEER, Edwin John (1879-1986) chemist, mineralogist, developer of viscose rayon - E
From 1897?

“Beer joined C F Cross's Viscose Spinning Syndicate at Kew in 1897. He became the chief works chemist, housed in a mews near Kew Gardens railway station and played a key role in the conversion of viscose from a chemical curiosity to a valuable commercial material.”

The Beginning of Rayon Paignton, Devon, Phoebe Beer, 1962. A corrigenda and supplement of 36pp. was published by Phoebe Beer in 1968.

03

BENSON, Arthur Christopher (1862-1925) essayist, novelist and scholar - B295
1897 to 1925

Personal diary; university and social life; work and friends.

1. - The Diary of Arthur Christopher Benson arranged for publication by Percy Lubbock. London, Hutchinson, 1926. This selection from the four million words of the manuscript was made before the diaries were locked away for fifty years.

2. - On the Edge of Paradise; A.C.Benson; The Diarist by David Newsome. University of Chicago Press, 1980. A biography based upon a re-examination of the diaries following the expiry of the embargo, contains further quotation, but no extended passages.

3. - Edwardian Excursions: From the Diaries of A.C.Benson 1898-1904 edited by David Newsome. London, John Murray, 1981. Twelve episodes, themselves almost unabridged.

Note: The Gate of Death: A Diary London, Smith Elder, 1906, which purports to be a reflective and thoughtful diary of convalescence after a near fatal fall from a ladder, followed by pneumonia and a heart attack, is fiction; as also is The Altar Fire London, Smith Elder, 1907, which again is written in diary form.

03

BOGAN, Louise (1897-1970) American poet - E

Dates unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - Journey Around My Room: The Autobiography of Louise Bogan Viking, 1980.

2. - From the Notebooks of Louise Bogan in Antaeus Autumn, 1977.

02

CARTER, M.L. [Miss] - nurse at St. Thomas' Hospital

January 28th. 1897

Nurse's ward diary for one day in a female surgical ward.

In Victorian Diaries: The Daily Lives of Victorian Men and Women edited by Heather Creaton. London, Mitchell Beazley, 2001, pp 113-114.

02/03

COHEN, Morris Raphael (1880-1947) - *M5330,E

In Portrait of a Philosopher: Morris R. Cohen in Life and Letters by Leonora Cohen Rosenfield. New York, Harcourt, Brace & World, 1962.

03

EMORY, Kenneth Pike (1897-1992) American anthropologist - E

Dates unknown

Kenneti: South Sea Adventures of Kenneth Emory University of Hawaii, 1988, is reported to contain diary material.

03

GUTTERSEN, Granville (1897-1918) - E

Dates unknown

Granville: Tales and Tail Spins from a Flyer's Diary New York, Abingdon Press, 1919.

02

HARRISON, Thomas Skelton - *H1939,*M5331,E

1897 to 1899

The Homely Diary of a Diplomat in the East, 1897-1899 Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1917.

03

HORNBY, R.P. – See Dan MEINERTZHAGEN

03

KERBLE, Hugo L. - Landsman aboard the USS *Baltimore* - E

1897? to 1900?

The USS *Baltimore* sailed for the Hawaiian Islands in 1897, to Hong Kong, in 1898, destroyed the Spanish Fleet in Manila Bay, remained on Asiatic convoy duties and sailed home via the Suez Canal in 1900.

James Cummings (6910) has *My Cruise Around the World on the American Cruiser Baltimore, and the Incidents of the Battle of Manila Bay* Merril, 1901. No other copy has been traced.

03

KINGSFORD-SMITH, Charles Edward [Sir] (1897-1935) - E

Dates Unknown

My Flying Life: An authentic biography prepared under the personal supervision of and from the diaries and papers of the late Sir Charles Kingsford-Smith London, Melrose, 1937.

02/03

KLEE, Paul (1879-1940) Swiss artist - *H1940,E

a) - 1897 to 1918

The Diaries of Paul Klee, 1898-1918 edited by Felix Klee. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1964. London, Peter Owen, 1965.

b) - 1914

Diary of a Trip to Tunisia in *Tunisian Watercolors and Drawings* by Auguste Macke. New York, Abrams, 1969.

c) - *Paul Klee: His Life and Work in Documents* New York, Braziller, 1962, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MEINERTZHAGEN, Dan (1875-1898) naturalist and artist, brother of Richard

Meinertzhagen (qv) - E

1897

Diary of a bird-nesting trip to Lapland; some good incidental detail; Meinertzhagen's diary ceases at the end of June and is continued by R.P.Hornby who had just celebrated his twenty-first birthday and is a rather more lively diarist than his companion.

Bird Life in an Arctic Spring: The Diaries of Dan Meinertzhagen and R.P.Hornby London, Country Life, 1899.

02/03

MOSIER, Charles (1881?-1960?) - *M5332,E
In North

02/03

NICHOLS, Lora Webb - *M5333E
In Wyoming XI.

03

NICK, Peter - E
1897?

Alaska gold rush diary.

In GOLD! . . . No Gold by Juliane Nick Dexter. Escondido, California, Omni Publishers, 1976. The diary is included in the autobiography of his daughter's childhood.

03

NICOLL, Catherine Robertson - E
1897? to 1893?

Under the Bay Tree London, Headley Bros. is reported to contain diary material.

03

NORTH, Helen Marshall - E
Before 1897

Leaves from a Metaphysician's Diary: A Summer Idyll in Metaphysical Magazine V, No.2, p7.

02/03

PATTERSON, Carl (1873-1942) - *M5334,E
In Carl Patterson: A Biography and Extracts of Writings 1949.

03

PHILLIPS, John C. - E

The following are reported to contain diary material: -

a) - 1897 to 1925

Wenham Lake Shooting Record and the Farm Bag, 1897 to 1925 privately printed, 1926, 100 copies, and Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1936, also 100 copies.

b) - Dates unknown

A Sportsman's Scrapbook Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1928.

c) - Dates unknown

A Sportsman's Second Scrapbook Boston, houghton Mifflin, 1933.

02

POSEY, Alexander Lawrence - *H1941,*M5335,E

a) - The Journal of Alexander Posey in Chronicles of Oklahoma Winter, 1967/8.

b) - Journal of Creek Enrollment Field Party, 1905 in Chronicles of Oklahoma Spring, 1968.

03

POTWIN, Julia Hedges - E
1897 and 1898

Fourteen Months Abroad privately printed, Cleveland, 1911.

ROGER, James Cruikshank (1820-1899) antiquarian - B295

May to June 1897

Matthews: Travel diary; tour in Perthshire and Inverness-shire; full details concerning matters of antiquarian interest.

Journal of a Summer Tour London, privately printed, 1898.

02/03

ROMIG, Emily Craig (b.1871) - *M5336,E

1. - The Life and Travels of a Pioneer Woman in Alaska privately printed, Colorado Springs, 1945.

2. - A Pioneer Woman in Alaska Caldwell, Idaho, Caxton, 1948.

03

SHAPE, William (1867-1960) - E

From 1897?

Faith of Fools: A journal of the Klondike Gold Rush Pullman, Washington State University, 1998.

03

SHAW, Milton M. - E

May 30th. to June 5th. 1897

The extraordinary and strangely compelling record of a railway tour by a party of Pennsylvania Railroad conductors and their wives, often recorded to the minute and replete with references to his companions, personnel and engine numbers; events, scenery, entertainments.

Nine Thousand Miles on a Pullman Train: An account of a tour of railroad conductors from Philadelphia to the Pacific Coast and return Philadelphia, 1898.

SLATE, Ruth (1884-1953) clerk in the City of London

July 21st. 1897 to December 5th. 1909 and a few entries for 1916

Substantial extracts from her personal diary from the age of thirteen, when she left school; growing up; religion; personal problems; her friendship with Eva Slawson (qv); reading, self-improvement; feminism; women's suffrage.

Dear Girl; The Diaries and Letters of Two Working Women 1897-1917 edited by Tierl Thompson. London, The Women's Press, paperback, 1987.

02

SLAYDEN, Ellen Maury - *H1942,*M5337,E

1897 to 1919

Frank and witty account of life in Washington by the wife of a Texas Congressman.

Washington Wife; Journal of Ellen Maury Slaydon from 1897-1919 edited by Walter Prescott Webb. New York, Harper and Rowe, 1962.

03

STEVENSON, Paul Eve (1868-1910) - E

May 11th. to September 19th. 1897?

Brooklyn to San Francisco on the *Hosea Higgins*.

By Way of Cape Horn: Four Months in a Yankee Clipper Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1898.

Note: A Deep-Water Voyage Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1897? is an account of an earlier voyage to Calcutta and may also be in diary form.

STRINDBERG, Nils (1872-1897): see ANDREE, S.A.

03

TUTTLE, Francis - E
1897? to 1898?

In Report of the Cruise of the U. S. Revenue Cutter *Bear* and the Overland Expedition for the Relief of the Whalers in the Arctic Ocean from November 27 1897 to September 13 1898 U.S. Government Printing, 1899.

02

WELLS, Edmond Hazard - American journalist - *H1943,*M5338,E
Magnificance and Misery: A Firsthand Account of the 1897 Klondike Gold Rush edited by Randall M.Dodd. New York, Doubleday, 1984.

03

WILLEY, Basil (1897-1978) Cambridge professor of English literature - E
Dates unknown
Spots of Time: A Retrospect of the Years 1897 London, Norton, 1965, is reported to contain diary material: the second volume of Willey's autobiography Cambridge and Other Memories, 1920-1953 London, Chatto and Windus, 1968, may also do so.

03

WOLFF, Charlotte (1897-1996) German lesbian psychologist - E
On the Way to Myself: Communications to a Friend London: Methuen, 1969, is reported to contain diary material.

1898_{AD}

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M5339,E
In Oregon Historical Quarterly LXVI.

03

AUSTIN, Basil - E
1898?
The Diary of a Ninety-Eighter Mount Pleasant, Michigan , John Cumming, 1968.

03

BERGER, Meyer (1898-1959) American journalist - E
Dates unknown
1. - The Eight Million: A Journal of a New York Correspondent Simon and Schuster, 1942.
2. - Meyer Berger's New York Random House, 1960, is a collection of berger's *About New York* columns from *The New York Times*.

03

BIRCHALL, Lindaraja (1880-1956) eighteen year old Englishwoman
1898
Private diary of the eighteen year old daughter of Dearman Birchall (qv) for the year after her father's death; life at Bowden Hall, Gloucestershire with her sister; social life; riding; an accident to a friend; a visit to the doctor. Of little interest.
In The Diary of a Victorian Squire: Extracts from the Diaries and Letters of Dearman & Emily Birchall chosen and introduced by David Verey. Gloucester, Alan Sutton, 1983, pp 231-238.

03

BOWE, John - E

1898

With the Thirteenth Minnesota Infantry in the Philippines during the Spanish-American War. With The Thirteenth Minnesota Minneapolis, A.B.Farnham, 1905.

03

BROWN, James Douglas (b.1898) economist and Princeton University administrator - E
Dates unknown

The Commonplace Book of an Academic Dean Princeton University, Industrial relations Section, 1978, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BRIGGS, Thomas H. - E

1898 to 1899

'We were all mustered in Uncle Sam's Army': The Journal of Thomas H. Briggs in the Philippines, 1898-1899 edited by Steven J. Bucklin in South Dakota History XXXIV, No. 3, Fall 2004.

03

BRUNTON, Paul (pseud.) (Raphael HURST) (1898-1981) British theosophist and spiritualist - E

Dates unknown

The Notebooks of Paul Brunton Paul Brunton Philosophic Foundations, twelve volumes, 1984-1988.

03

CASTNER, Joseph C. (1869-1946) - E

1898

Lieutenant Castner's Alaskan Exploration, 1898: A Journey of Hardship and Suffering edited by Lyman L.Woodman, Anchorage, Alaska, 1984, Cook Inlet Historical Society, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CERF, Bennett (1898-1971) publisher, co-founder of Random House - E

Dates Unknown

At Random: The Reminiscences of Bennett Cerf New York, Random House, 1977, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CONGER, Horace Samuel (1863-1941) - E

1898 to 1899

In Search of Gold: The Alaska Journals of Horace S. Conger, 1898-1899 edited by Carolyn Jean Holeski, and Marlene Conger Holeski. Anchorage, Alaska, Alaska Geographic Society, 1983.

03

COOK, Frederick Albert (1865-1940) American explorer and physician - E

1898 to 1899

An account of the Belgian Antarctic Expedition of 1897-99 led by Adrien de Gerlache in the *Belgica*; the ship was ice-bound during the winter.

Through the First Antarctic Night, 1898-1899 New York, Doubleday, 1900, is reported to

contain diary material.

03

COX, Samuel FitzGibbon [Lieut.] (b.1870) British soldier

January 3rd. to September 17th. 1898

Military diary of the Omdurman campaign; military duties, marches, parades, sickness; shooting of game and crocodiles. The diary is extensively quoted in support and amplification of the diary of Private George Teigh (qv).

In Omdurman Diaries, 1898: Eyewitness Accounts of the Legendary Campaign edited by John Meredith. London, Leo Cooper, 1998.

02/03

CROSS, R. - *M5340,E

The Voyage of the Oregon from San Francisco to Santiago in 1898 privately printed, Boston, 1908.

Note: *James Cummings* also has: The Voyage of the Oregon Little Brown, 1917.

02/03

CURTIN, Walter Russell - *M5341,E

Yukon Voyage: Unofficial Log of the Steamer Yukoner Caldwell, Idaho, The Caxton Printers, 1938.

02/03

CURTIS, Asahel (1874-1941) American photographer - *M5342,E

In Alaska Journal XIII.

02

DARBYSHIRE, Douglas E. - E

April to June 1898

Shipboard experiences of the Surgeon-in-Charge of forty six young single women emigrating to Australia to be employed in domestic service.

In Time for Lunch: The Personal Diary and The Official Journal of Douglas E.Darbyshire, Surgeon-in Charge of the Young Women Emigrants Sailing in the S.S. Cornwall from England to Australia, 1898 Fremantle Arts Centre Press, 1991, 108 pp.

DAVIS, Mary Lee - C312

1898

Matthews: Reminiscences of her experiences and observations at Dawson and elsewhere in the Yukon and Klondyke during 1898, etc.; Canadian woman pioneer; extracts from diary.

Sourdough Gold Boston, 1933.

03

DOLWIG, Jacob (b.1853?) - E

1898?

From Hungary to North Dakota in North Dakota Historical Quarterly April, 1929.

02

DYSART, Zella - E

1898

Summer Sojourn to the Grand Canyon: The 1898 Diary of Zella Dysart edited by Mona Lange McCroskey. Holly Bear Press, 1996, 108 pp.

03

EDWARDS, Frank E [Lieut] - American soldier - E

1898

The '98 Campaign of the 6th Massachusetts U.S.V. Little Brown, 1899, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

EINSTEIN, Alfred (1880-1952) German American musicologist - *M5343,E

The Autobiography and Early Diary in Musical Quarterly July, 1980.

FITZROY, Almeric William [Sir] (1851-1935) Clerk of the Privy Council - B295,D102

August 1898 to May 1922

Matthews: Public diary; from his appointment as clerk of the Privy Council to his retirement; public, political, and cabinet affairs; Boer War and First World War; some personal matters.

Memoirs London, two volumes, 1925. Passim.

02/03

GARLAND, Hamlin (1860-1940) American novelist - *H1944,*M5344,E

a) - Hamlin Garland's Diaries edited by Donald Pizer. San Marino, Huntington Library, 1968.

b) - 1884-1999

Record of a literary life, based on diaries.

Roadside Meetings Macmillan, 1930.

c) - 1900-1912

Record of a literary life, based on diaries.

Companions on the Trail Macmillan, 1931.

d) - 1913-1927

Record of a literary life, based on diaries.

My Friendly Contemporaries Macmillan, 1932.

e) - From 1927?

Record of a literary life, based on diaries.

Afternoon Neighbors Macmillan, 1934.

03

GILLIS, Charles J.

1898?

A Summer Vacation in Iceland, Norway, Sweden and Russia privately printed, New York, 1898.

02/03

GODDARD, Robert Hutchings (1882-1945) American physicist - *M5345,E

In The Papers of Robert H. Goddard, including the reports to the Smithsonian Institution and the Daniel and Florence Guggenheim Foundation edited by Esther C. Goddard. New York, McGraw-Hill, three volumes, 1970.

02/03

GOODALE, I.Preston - *M5346,E

In Danvers Historical Society Collections XXV.

03

GOODE, William Athelstane Meredith [Sir] (1875-1944) journalist and financial sdviser - E

1898

With Sampson Through the War: Being an Account of the Naval Operations of the North

Atlantic Squadron During the Spanish American War Doubleday, 1899, is reported to contain diary material.

03

GREEN, George professional photographer: see WALLACE James

02/03

GRINNELL, Joseph (1877-1939) - *M5347,E

Gold hunting in Alaska as Told by Joseph Grinnell edited by Elizabeth Grinnell. Chicago, David C. Cook Publishing. 1901. Reprinted, Anchorage, Alaska, Alaska Northwest, 1983.

03

GRAY, Patrick Walworth (1898-1917) - E

Dates unknown

“From Rugby Gray secured a scholarship at Trinity College Oxford. but went instead to Woolwich from whence he emerged as a gunner subaltern in November 1916. Opting for the Field Artillery ("you are nearer the front"), he got to France in May 1917 and was posted to 155th Army F.A. Bde. On the night of May 8th 1917 he was badly wounded by a shell & died next evening in the CCS. Contains his letters from Woolwich & the Front, various condolences &c”

Patrick Walworth Gray: The Record of a Boy's Life Ended in the Great War by his father, Albert Gray, privately printed, 1918.

03

HARTWICK, Edward E. [Major] - E

From 1898?

In A Biographical Sketch of major Edward E.Hartwick, Together with a Compilation of Major Hartwick's Letters and Diaries Written During the Spanish-American and World Wars by Gordon K.Miller, Detroit, 1921.

03

HEGEARTY, Travis J. See: WALLACE, James, where he takes the place of KING, James

03

HITCHCOCK, Mary - E

1898

“When Mary Hitchcock heard about the discovery of gold in the Klondike in 1898, she left her privileged city life for the wilds of Alaska, planning to stake her own claims. She persuaded her friend Edith Van Buren to accompany her, ... describes in diary form the people she met and her impressions of rural Alaska and Dawson City. Invaluable for its detailed descriptions of manners, food, and personalities, ...”

Two Women in the Klondike Putnam, 1899.

03

HOBSON, Richmond Pearson - in command of the *Merrimac* - E

1898

“... sinking of the USS *Merrimac*, a US Navy collier, in Santiago during the Spanish-American War; ...”

The Sinking of the *Merrimac* Century, 1899. Reissued with a new introduction and notes by Richard W.Turk, Annapolis, Naval Institute Press, 1987.

02/03

HUIISH, Orson Pratt - *M5348,E

Journal of a Commercial Photography Tour in Utah Historical Quarterly Summer, 1966.

02

JARVIS, Joseph Russell - *H1945,*M5349,E

The Cape Nome Gold Rush in Journal of the West 1970.

02/03

JOHNSON, William R. (1880) - *H1946,*M5350,E

1898 to1902

“At the end of his sophomore year, when the Spanish American War was beginning, he lied about his age and volunteered for military duty. He was mustered into service as a private in Company E of the 158th Indiana Infantry on May 10 at Indianapolis. He eventually arrived at the Philippine Islands in 1899.”

Three Years in the Orient in Indiana Magazine of History LXIII, No. 4, December, 1967.

03

JONES, Harry W. - E

1898

“A personal account of life on the battleship *Texas* in the Spanish-American War.”

A Chaplain’s Experience Ashore and Afloat New York, Sherwood, 1901.

03

KING, James (d.1899) schoolmaster at Lancing College: see WALLACE, James

03

KING, Rupert Northumberland clergyman: see WALLACE, James

02/03

KIRBY, Albert - *M5351,E

Without Purse or Scrip in Chronicles of Oklahoma Winter, 1982-1983.

03

KJELLMAN, William - E

1898?

Eaton Station Log Book in 9th Annual Report of Introduction of Domestic Rein Deer into Alaska US Government Printing, 1900.

03

KNOWLES, John Harris [Rev.] (1892-1908)

April to May 1898

A Flight in Spring: In the Car Lucania from New York to the Pacific Coast and Back, during April and May, 1898 New York: Little, 1898.

03

LANCASTER, William (Bill) Newton (1898-1933) aviator who was acquitted of murder in the USA - E

Dates Unknown

Verdict on a Lost Flyer: The Story of Bill Lancaster by Ralph Barker, London, Harrap, 1969, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LASCELLES, Alan Frederick (Tommy) [Sir] (1887-1981)

a) - January 1st. 1898 to November 29th. 1920

Private diary; schoolboy; undergraduate; man about town; stockbroker; aide-de-camp to the Governor of Bombay; society and country house life; a gallery of friends; an interesting, entertaining and well written account of a vanished world; he kept no diary through the war but the omission is supplied by letters.

End of an Era; Letters and Journals of Sir Alan Lascelles 1887-1920 edited by Duff Hart-Davis. London, Hamish Hamilton, 1986.

b) - The volume entitled In Royal Service; Letters and Journals of Sir Alan Lascelles from 1920 to 1936 edited by Duff Hart-Davis, London, Hamish Hamilton, 1989, is composed almost entirely of letters but provides a most interesting account of his service as Assistant Private Secretary to the Prince of Wales until 1929.

c) - June 2nd. 1942 to April 8th. 1946

Private diary as assistant private secretary and (from 1943) private secretary to George VI; a most interesting account of relations between the King, his courtiers, politicians and military men by a man privy to all the secrets of the war; his official and social life with some notes of family affairs; the Royal Family; colleagues; much about Edward VIII, Duke of Windsor, with retrospective notes and reflections upon his personality and the events surrounding the abdication; meetings with, and anecdotes about, Churchill and many other prominent men and women. Excellent.

King's Counsellor: Abdication and War, The Diaries of Sir Alan Lascelles edited by Duff Hart-Davis. London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 2006.

LÉAUTAUD (LEAUTAUD), Paul (1872-1956) journalist - H1947

September 10th. 1898 to December 31st. 1907

Personal diary of Parisian journalist and drama critic; work; relationships with women. Surprisingly interesting.

Journal of a Man of Letters, 1898-1907 translated by Geoffrey Sainsbury. London, Chatto and Windus, 1960. A severely abridged version of *Journal Litteraire* published in France, two volumes, 1952(?).

03

LEE, Norman - E

1898

“The Legend of Norman Lee is derived from his journal, from his letters and from the men who accompanied him when he attempted to drive his cattle from the Chilcotin northward to the gold fields of the Klondike. It was a long drive - over 1500 miles - and the outcome little more than a gamble, but throughout the discouraging weeks of mud, cold and bad luck he kept his sense of humor. He also kept a diary, and on his return to ‘civilisation’ he rewrote and illustrated his story from the water-soaked pages of the original. This manuscript was completed about the turn of the century and it lay unpublished and unknown until 1960.”

Klondike Cattle Drive: The Journal of Norman Lee Vancouver, Mitchell Press, 1960.

Note: *James Cummings* (7428) has Journal of Norman Lee Vancouver, 1959, 100 copies.

02/03

LONGDEN, Charles E. - *H1948,*M5352,E

Carrapatos and Quinine: Private Longden and the Medical Corps of 1898 edited by, James B. Agnew in Military Review LIX, July, 1979, pp 11-21.

03

McADAM, Ebenezer - E

1898 to 1899

From Duck lake to Dawson City: The Diary of Eben McAdam's Journey to the Klondike, 1898-1899 Saskatoon, 1977.

01/02

MAHLER, Alma (née Schindler) (1879?-1964) wife of the composer, Gustav Mahler
1898 To 1902

Private diary; uninhibited social life; parties, balls and concerts; mother and step-father; art and artists; her music and ambition; romantic longings; her sexual desires for Gustav Klimt, Zemlinsky and Mahler and her relations with Mahler before the wedding. The open and attractive diary of a mercurial personality from adolescence to full blooded womanhood which brings vividly to life the atmosphere of fin-de-siècle Vienna.

Alma Mahler-Werfel: Diaries 1898-1902 selected and translated by Antony Beaumont, from the German edition transcribed and edited by Antony Beaumont and Susanne Rode-Breymann. London, Faber and Faber, 1998.

03

MABBOTT, Thomas Olive (1898-1968) - E

Dates Unknown

Mabbott as Poe Scholar: The Early Years by Maureen Cobb Mabbott, Baltimore, Edgar Allen Poe Society, Enoch Pratt Free Library, University of Baltimore, 1980, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

MARSH, Marvin Sanford - *M5353,E

An Iowan in the Klondike Gold Rush San Diego, Corral of the Westerners, 1979.

03

McCURDY, Frank Allen (1877?-1912) - E

1898

In Two Rough Riders; Letters from F. Allen McCurdy and J. Kirk McCurdy, who volunteered and fought with the Rough Riders during the Spanish American war of 1898, to their father J.M. McCurdy privately printed, New York, 1902.

03

MEIKLEJOHN, Ronald Forbes [Lieut.] (b.1876) British soldier

January 4th. to September 12th. 1898

Military diary of the Omdurman campaign; military details; food; dysentery; some good personal touches; surprise at being recognised by Kitchener. The diary is quoted in support and amplification of the diary of Private George Teigh (qv).

In Omdurman Diaries, 1898: Eyewitness Accounts of the Legendary Campaign edited by John Meredith. London, Leo Cooper, 1998.

03

MINTO, Gilbert Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, 4th. Earl of (1845-1914) Governor General of Canada - E

1898 to 1904

In Lord Minto's Canadian Papers: A Selection of the Public and Private Papers of the Fourth earl of Minto, 1894-1904 The Publications of the Champlain Society, two volumes, LI, 2013 and LIII, 2013.

03

MONCADO, Hilario Camino, Del Prado (1898-1956) Filipino mystic and political activist -

E

Dates unknown

World Travel memories and America, the Phillippines and the Orient Washington D.C., 1932, is reported to contain diary material.

03

OTTO, Madeline Bird (1898-1960) - E

Dates unknown

Madeline Bird Otto: A Memorial with Historicakl Data of the Bird, Bourne, Sparkes and Otto Families by Arnold Clarence Otto. Privately printed, 1964, 500 copies.

03

PAGET, Walburga Ehrengarde Helena, Lady (née Countess von Hohenthal) (1839-1929) diarist and friend of Queen Victoria - E

1898 to 1908

In My Tower London, Hutchinson, two volumes, 1924.

02/03

PENNELL, Elizabeth Robins and PENNELL, Joseph - *M5354,E

The Whistler Journal Lippincott, 1921.

03

PHILLIPS, Clare M.Stroud Boyntan (1858-1945) - E

1898-1902

Klondike Tenderfoot: From the Diaries of Clare M.Stroud Boyntan Phillips, 1898-1902 New York, 1993.

03

RAMSTEDT, Gustav J. - E

1898 to 1912

Even Journeys Eastward 1898-1912; Among the Cheremis, Kalmyks, Mongols and in Turkestan and to Afghanistan edited and translated from the Swedish by John Krueger. Bloomington, Indiana, Mongolia Society, Occasional paper No. 9.

03

RAMSDEN, Frederick W. - E

May to July 1898

Diary at Santiago, from May 18th. 1898, the day before the arrival of the Spanish Fleet to July 18th., the day after the Americans took possession of the City McClure's Magazine, October, 1989.

02/03

REID, Whitelaw (1837-1912) American politician and newspaper editor - *M5355,E

September to December 1898

Making Peace with Spain: The Diary of Whitelaw Reid, September-December, 1898 edited by H. Wayne Morgan. Austin, University of Texas Press, 1965.

Note: A Radical View: The "Agate" Dispatches of Whitelaw Reid, 1861-1865 edited by James G. Smart, Memphis, Memphis State University Press, two volumes, 1976, is also reported to contain diary material.

RICKETTS, Charles S. (1866-1931) painter, sculptor and writer - B296

1898 to July 1928

Matthews: Painter's diary (extracts); his work as an artist; critical notes on painters and painting; friendship with Shannon; his reading and critical views, with notes on writers and the theatre; enthusiastic and interesting.

Self Portrait edited by Cecil Lewis. London, 1939. Passim.

03

RILKE, Rainer Maria (1875-1926) Austrian poet - E

a) - April 15th. 1898 to December 22nd. 1900

Poet's diaries in Florence, Schmargendorf and Worpswede; poems, reflections, stray thoughts; descriptions of, and reactions to scenes, places, works of art; anecdotes and literary notes; women.

Diaries of a Young Poet translated and annotated by Edward Snow and Michael Winkler. New York and London, W.W.Norton, 1997.

b) - Dates unknown

The Journal of My Other Self translated by John Linton. Norton, 1930.

02

ROBERTS, William Ransom - *H1949,*M5356,E

Under Fire in Cuba in American Heritage 1977.

03

ROBERTSON, William Norrie [Dr.] (1855-1934) - E

1898 and 1899

Goldrush memoir.

Yukon Memories: Sourdough Tells of Chaos and Changes in the Klondike Vale Toronto, Hunter-Rose, 1930, is reported to contain diary material.

RUSSELL, Charles - D266

1898

Private diary of a Cockney working as a rivetter in Beira; filth, disease and shortage of food; continual falling out with his bosses; a vivid picture unselfconsciously presented and often very entertaining; a strong and self-reliant character.

1. - The Work edited by B.Eastwood. London, 1912.

2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (2), pp 234-240.

03

SAKARIASSEN, Carl Johann (b.1875?) Norwegian reindeer herdsman - E

February 2nd. 1898 to 1899

Diary; the transportation of reindeer for use as draft animals for the relief of Klondike gold miners; collapse of the mission, by now unnecessary; setting up of Eaton Station for winter mail services in Alaska, using the surviving animals; gold mining.

In The Yukon Relief Expedition and the Journal of Carl Johan Sakariassen edited by V.R.Rausch and D.L.Baldwin. Fairbanks, Alaska: University of Alaska Press, 2002.

03

SARGENT, Alice Applegate - wife of Colonel Herbert H.Sargent - E

1898 to 1899 and 1909 to 1910

Cuba, two voyages to the Philippines.

Extracts in Following the Flag: Diary of a Soldier's Wife Kansas City, Missouri, Barnett.

02/03

SCOTT, James Foster - *M5357,E

In Sourdough Gold Boston, 1933.

03

SHAFFMASTER, Allen Dyer - E

From 1898?

Hunting diaries.

Hunting in the Land of Hiawatha, or The hunting Trips of an Editor Chicago, Donohue, 1904.

03

SKINNER, George [Cpl.] (b.1867) British soldier of the Medical Staff Corps

January 7th. to September 23rd. 1898

Military diary of the Omdurman campaign; a few extracts are quoted in support and amplification of the diary of Private George Teigh (qv).

In Omdurman Diaries, 1898: Eyewitness Accounts of the Legendary Campaign edited by John Meredith. London, Leo Cooper, 1998.

02

SMITH, John - *H1950,*M5358,E

1898

Record of a Trip to Dawson in British Columbia Historical Quarterly XVI, 1952.

03

SMITH, Richard Gordon (1858-1918)

December 24th. 1898 to March 17th. 1907

Personal diary of an English gentleman, estranged from his wife in England, in Japan; excellent and interesting detailed descriptions of life in Japan; close interest in Japanese people, customs, culture and natural history; his health, domestic and social life and occupations; delightful illustrations.

The Japanese Diaries of Richard Gordon Smith edited by Victoria Manthorpe. London, Viking, 1986. Published in America as Travels in the Land of the Gods New York, Prentice Hall, 1986.

03

STARR, Walter Augustus (b.1877) - E

1898 to 1900

My Adventures in the Klondike and Alaska 1898-1900, written for my grandchildren in 1960 privately printed, 1960, is reported to contain diary material.

03

STEVENSON-HAMILTON, James (1867-1957) - E

1898 to 1899

The Barotseland Journal of James Stevenson-Hamilton edited by J.P.R.Wallis. London, Chatto and Windus, 1953.

STEWART, J. [Lieut.] - D291

1898

Matthews: Diary; service on an expedition against the Mendes in Sierra Leone rebellion.

Sierra Leone Studies XVII, 1932.

03

TEIGH, George (1874-1956) private soldier

January 2nd. to September 16th. 1898

Military diary of the Omdurman campaign; a full and regular account of his military duties, marches, parades and off-duty activities with much good incidental detail; the Battle of Omdurman. The diary is supported and amplified by extracts from the diaries of S.F.Cox, R.F.Meiklejohn and G.Skinner, (qv).

In Omdurman Diaries, 1898: Eyewitness Accounts of the Legendary Campaign edited by John Meredith. London, Leo Cooper, 1998.

03

THAYER, George - American private soldier - E
From May 1898

In History of Company K, First Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, during the Spanish-American War Hartford, Connecticut, 1899.

02/03

TILESTON, Eleanor Boies (1886-1912) - *M5359,E
Eleanor Boies Tileston edited by Mary Wilder Tileston. Privately printed, Norwood, Massachusetts, 1915.

03

TREVELYAN, Charles Philips [Sir] - E
1898

Letters from North America and the Pacific, 1898 London, Chatto and Windus, 1969, is reported to contain diary material.

01

TSUDA Umeko (1864-1929) Japanese woman
1898 to 1899 and 1917

Travel diary of a westernised Japanese woman in America and England. The 1917 diary is a fragment written in hospital.

Account and brief extracts in Modern Japanese Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1995, pp 304-312.

03

VANDERLIP, Washington Baker - E
From 1898

In Search of a Siberian Klondike New York, Century, 1903, may be based upon a contemporaneous record but is not obviously so.

03

WALLACE, James (b.1872) of Blyth, Northumberland with William Wallace, Rupert King, James King (later replaced by Travis J.Hegearty), and George Green - E
1898 to 1911

Entries from letters and journals included in "The Quintet", a compilation of news from five former choirboys at St.Mary's, Berwick-upon-Tweed during their later careers.

In The Daily Telegraph – Weekend December 4th, 1999. The manuscript is held by the Berwick Museum and Art Gallery.

03

WALLACE, William: see WALLACE, James

03

WEST, Herbert Faulkner (1898-1974) Special Collections Librarian at Dartmouth College - E

Dates unknown

Notes from a Bookman Iowa City, Westholm, 1968, 399 copies, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WHISTLER, Lashmer Gordon [Sir] (Bolo) (1898-1963) British army officer - E

Dates unknown

In Bolo Whistler: The life of General Sir Lashmer Whistler: A study in Leadership by John Smyth. London, Muller, 1967.

03

WHITE, Arthur Silva - E

March and April 1898

Loosely dated travel narrative apparently based on a diary but much written up.

From Sphinx to Oracle: Through the Libyan Desert to the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon London, Hurst and Blackett, 1899.

03

WILLARD, Frederick - E

From 1898?

Daily Journal of Eaton Reindeer Station US Government Printing, 1902.

03

WOOD, Thomas and others - of the US Navy - E

1898?

In Log of the U.S. Gunboat Gloucester, Commanded by Lt. Commander Richard Wainwright, and the Official Reports of the Principal Events of the Cruise of the U.S. Gunboat Gloucester during the Late War with Spain Annapolis, U.S. Naval Institute, 1899.

03

ZEDLITZ-TRUTZSCHLER, Robert (1837-1914) Kaiser Wilhelm II's Hofmarschal - E

1898? to 1910?

Twelve Years at the Imperial German Court London, Nisbet, 1924. Reissued, 1951.

1899_{AD}

02

ANONYMOUS, South African farmer's daughter, 'Freda', later Mrs. LIPWORTH (b.1885?)

September 25th. 1899 to March 1901

Fourteen year old girl's diary of the Boer War; at school in Pretoria at the outbreak of war; at home in Bronkhorstspuit; war news and rumour; capture of Winston Churchill reported; unruly behaviour of the Uitlander Korps; removal to a farm near Balmoral, and then to Rhenosterkop; reported deprivations by the Irish Brigade; chaos and destruction. There are dated entries, sometimes written up retrospectively and partly compiled into narrative form. (See also James Alexander Kay)

In Music of the Guns: Based on Two Journals of the Boer War by Henry John May. London, Jarrolds, 1970, passim.

03

ABERCROMBIE, W.R. [Capt.] of 2nd. U.S. Infantry - E

1899

Alaska 1899: Copper River Exploring Expedition Washington, Government Printing Office, 1900.

03

ANDERSON, J.G.C. [Professor] (1870-1952) scholar of Oxford
1899

A Journey of Exploration in Pontus Studia Pontica I Brussels, 1903.

02

ASHE, E.Oliver - E
1899?

Besieged by the Boers: A Diary of Life and Events in Kimberley during the Siege, by
E.Oliver Ashe, Surgeon to the Kimberley Hospital New York, Doubleday, 1900.

03

BAILLIE, F.D. [Major] - E
1899 to 1900

Mafeking: A Diary of the Siege London, Constable, 1900.

03

BALL, Amos Entheus (b.1858) - E
1899? to 1902 (?)

Tenderfoot to Sourdough: The true adventures of Amos Entheus Ball in the Klondike Gold
Rush as told in his own words by Hazel T,Procter, New Holland, Pennsylvania, 1975, 94 pp.,
is reported to contain diary material.

03

BAYNES, Arthur Hamilton (1854-1942) Bishop of Natal and Maritzburg - E
1899?

My Diocese during the War: Extracts from the Diary of the Right Rev. Arthur Hamilton
Baynes D.D. Bishop of Natal London, George Bell, 1900.

BEAN, Warren G. - *H1951

03

BIRCH, John G. - E
1899 to 1900

“This is a diary of the author's travels in China ends abruptly on June 22nd 1900, two days
later he was killed when the raft on which he & his companion, Capt. Watts-Jones, were
descending the Hwang-Ho [Yangtze], was destroyed in rapids. ... The author was interested
in the opening up of China via railway concessions, has a great deal of interest to report on all
aspects of life, trade, politics & mission work in the areas he visited. With a look at
superstitions & secret societies, &c.”

Travels in North and Central China London, Hurst, 1902.

03

BOSSE, George - E

Diary of a Colonial Scout, 1899-1900 in Theoria June, 1964.

02

BROWN, John Clifford - *M5361,E
From 1899

Diary of a Soldier in the Philippines Portland Maine, Lakeside Press, 1901, 50 copies.

02/03

CARSON, Carrie McKinley - *H1952,*M5362,E
A Summer at Lake Okoboji in Palimpsest May/June 1976.

03

CURTIS, Lionel - E
From 1899?
“... volunteer in the British Army during the Boer War.”
With Milner in South Africa Oxford, Blackwell, 1951.

03

CURZON, George Nathaniel, first Marquess Curzon of Kedleston (1859-1925) Viceroy of India - E
1899-1905 (?)
Leaves from a Viceroy's Note-Book and Other Papers London, macmillan, 1926, is reported to contain diary material.

03

DUGGAN, Janie Pritchard - E
1899 to 1911
Child of the Sea: A Chronicle of Porto Rico Philadelphia, The Judson Press, 1920.

03

FREMANTLE, Francis E. - E
1899 to 1890 (?)
“Experiences of a civil surgeon employed in the RAMC. During twelve months' army service the author worked at No. 1 General Hospital in Wynberg, made two homeward voyages aboard hospital ships Avoca and Spartan tending casualties, and served in the Field Hospital and Bearer Company attached to the 19th Brigade operating in the Orange Free State and Transvaal. Fremantle was summoned to give evidence before the Hospitals Commission Of Inquiry before leaving South Africa in Oct. 1900.”
Impressions of a Doctor in Khaki London, John Murray, 1901, is reported to contain diary material.

02

FULLER John Frederick Charles [Maj. Gen.] (b.1878) - E
1899 to 1902
The Last of the Gentlemen's Wars: A Subaltern's Journal of the War in South Africa 1899-1902
London, Faber and Faber, 1937.

02/03

GILLESPIE, Anna Eliza Cook - *M5363,E
1899
Coxville, Nebraska, to Fay, Oklahoma by Wagon (1899): The Journal of Anna Gillespie in Nebraska History LXV, 1984, pp 345-365.

03

GRIFFIN, Bernard William (1899-1956) English Cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster - E
Dates unknown
In Archbishop Bernard: Professor, Prelate and Provost by Robert H.Murray, London,

S.P.C.K., 1931.

02/03

HADLEY, Martha E. - *M5364,E

The Alaskan Diary of a Pioneer Quaker Missionary privately printed, Mount Dora, Florida, 1969.

03

HARRIMAN, Edward Henry (1848-1909) American railroad magnate - E
1899

James Cummings (5441) has Harriman Alaska Expedition Doubleday, two volumes, 1901, but does not specifically mention Harriman as the diarist. Twelve volumes of the expedition record were published but all but the first two were highly technical. John BURROUGHS (1837-1921) (qv), naturalist and writer, was the expedition's scribe and may be the source of the diary material.

02/03

HAYES, Webb C. - *M5365,E

In Uncommon Valor: The Exciting Story of the Army edited by James M. Merrill. Chicago, Rand McNally, 1964.

02/03

HOLLOWAY, Joseph (1861-1944) Dublin architect and playgoer - H1953

a) - 1899 to 1926

Selections from a personal diary of about twenty five million words; plays and players; comment and criticism; conversations.

1. - Joseph Holloway's Abbey Theatre: Selections from His Unpublished Journal Impressions of a Dublin Playgoer edited by Robert Hogan and Michael J.O'Neill. Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press, 1967.

2. - Extracts: Lenox-Conyngham, pp 231-238.

b) - 1932 to 1944

"... mined from the journal and cover part of the later history of the Abbey Theatre, etc. Wonderfully gossipy and readable. He was architect to the Abbey, and saw and knew everybody in Dublin literary and theatrical circles."

Joseph Holloway's Irish Theatre edited by Robert Hogan and Michael J.O'Neill, Dixon, California, Proscenium Press, three volumes 1968 to 1970.

HORNEY, Karen (née Danielsen) (1885-1952) became a psychoanalyst and emigrated to America in 1932 H1954

June 7th. 1899 to June 29th. 1911

Personal and private diary from the age of thirteen; at school in Hamburg; gradual sexual awakening and growth to maturity; reading; studies, thoughts and introspection; medical studies; Berlin; marriage; analysis; motherhood.

The Adolescent Diaries of Karen Horney edited by Marianne Horney Eckhardt. New York, Basic Books, 1980.

02

INDER, W.S. (d.1902) - E

1899 to 1902

"Inder was employed in military hospitals until June 1900 when he returned home on the *Aurania*. He went back to South Africa and joined the staff of the Imperial Military Railways

with whom he was serving when he died of pneumonia at Bloemfontein in January 1902." On Active Service with the S.J.A.B., South African War, 1899-1902: A Diary of Life and Events in the War Hospitals at Wynberg, Nourse Deep, Johannesburg and Other Places Kendal, Atkinson and Pollitt, 1903.

03

JACKSON, Murray Cosby - of the Royal Hampshire Regiment - E
1899 to 1902

"A soldier's account of his life in the Mounted Infantry in the Boer War."

A Soldier's Diary: South Africa 1899-1902 Winchester, Royal Hampshire Regiment Trustees, 1999. First published, London, 1913.

03

JOSEPHSON, Matthew (1899-1978) American journalist - E
Dates unknown

Matthew Josephson; Bourgeois Bohemian by David Shi, Yale University press, 1981, is reported to contain diary material.

02

KAY, James Alexander [Dr.] (1849-1914) Pretoria physician

October 20th. 1899 to October 1901 (a few scattered notes from 1895 to 1899)

Boer War journal and letters; escape from Pretoria with his family; his reports of the siege of Ladysmith; relief; becomes 'accredited correspondent' on Lord Roberts' staff, for the Plymouth 'Western Morning News'; return to Pretoria; remains of destruction and looting by the Boers; war news and politics; notes on hospitals, disease, shortages etc. Letters, diaries and his newspaper reports are partly compiled into narrative form. (See also Anonymous - 'Freda')

In Music of the Guns: Based on Two Journals of the Boer War by Henry John May. London, Jarrolds, 1970, passim.

01

KOTOKU Shusui (1871-1911) Japanese socialist

August to December 1899 and 1905 to 1906

Private diary; finances, drinking, shame; the later diary is set in America; lecturing; Seattle, San Francisco; the earthquake.

Account and brief extracts in Modern Japanese Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1995, pp 436-446.

02

LACEY, Edwin M. - *H1955,*M5366,E

The Cuban Journal of Edwin M.Lacey in Journal of Illinois State Historical Society 1963.

03

Le GALLIENNE, Eva (1899-1991) British-American actress - E

Dates unknown

With a Quiet Heart, an Autobiography Viking, 1953, is reported to contain diary material.

LLOYD, Eyre [Capt.] (d. 1901)

(Annotation based on extracts)

November 12th. 1899 to October 29th. 1901

Military diary; troop movements, skirmishes, casualties, battles and intervals of waiting dispassionately described; occasionally impatient.

1. - Privately printed 1905.

2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (1), pp 418-420.

03

MACKINDER, Halford John, Sir (1861-1946) English geographer, academic and politician - E

1899

The First Ascent of Mount Kenya Ohio University, 1991.

03

MACKINNON, Willam Henry, Sir (1852-1929) British soldier, commander of the City Imperial Volunteers in the Boer War - E

1899? to 1900

“... this record of the City Imperial Volunteers concentrates on the role played by its infantry section in South Africa. ... the C.I.V. sailed for South Africa in the first weeks of the 20th Century; marched from the Orange River to the Vaal, and saw its first action at Doorn Kop, where it helped defeat the Boers in a skirmish. Marching round Pretoria, the unit formed part of General Ian Hamilton's force in the two-day action at Diamond Hill, where it sustained its first fatalities from Boer shellfire. The C.I.V. occupied the Boer town of Heibronm, but were compelled to evacuate it when it was surrounded by forces led by the famous Boer Commando General Christiaan De Wet. The final actions of the C.I.V. in the war were a fruitless pursuit of the elusive De Wet by Kitchener.”

The Journal of the C.I.V. in South Africa London, John Murray, 1901

03

MAIR, Charles (1838-1927) Canadian poet and journalist - E

1899

Through the Mackenzie Basin: A Narrative of the Athabasca and Peace River Treaty Expedition of 1899 London, Simpkin Marshall, 1903, is reported to contain diary material.

01

MASAOKA SHIKI (1867-1902) Japanese poet

a) - May 9th. to 11th. 1899

Poetic diary while bedridden with spinal tuberculosis; counterpoint of his illness and the life of a pot of peonies; a short diary of great beauty.

The Verse Record of My Peonies in Japanese Poetic Diaries edited by Earl Miner. Berkeley and Los Angeles, University of California Press, 1969, pp 201-203.

b) - January to June 1901 and May to September 1902

Sickbed diaries published in Japan as 'A Drop of Ink' and 'My Six Foot Sickbed'.

Accounts and brief extracts in Modern Japanese Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1995, pp 355-376.

02

MOORE, Frank L. - *H1956,E

Fossil Hunting in the Big Horn Basin in Annals of Wyoming April, 1964.

03

MUSIL, Robert (1880-1942) Austrain novelist - E

1899 to 1941

Diaries 1899-1941 translated by P.Payne, edited by Mark Mirsky. New York, Basic Books, 1998.

03

OLESHA, Yury Karlovich (1899-1960) Russian novelist - E

Dates unknown

No Day Without a Line: From Notebooks by Yury Olesha Ann Arbor, Ardis, 1979.
Northwestern University Press, 1998.

02

PLAATJE, Solomon Tshekisho (1876?-1932) South African nationalist - *H1957,E

1. - The Boer War Diary of Solomon T.Plaatje: An African at Mafeking edited by John L.Comaroff. Johannesburg, Macmillan, 1973. London, Cardinal, paperback, 1976.

2. - Mafeking Diary: A Black Man's View of a White Man's War 1990.

RAWLINSON of TRENT, Henry Seymour [Gen.], Lord (1864-1925) - B296

December 1899 to August 1924

Matthews: Military diaries (selection from over sixty volumes); covers his whole army career: Egypt, India, Boer War, Canada, but mostly First World War; details of military life, work, campaigns, and personal and social life; brisk and business-like.

Soldier, Artist, and Sportsman edited by Sir F. Maurice. London, 1928.

03

PONGE, Francis Jean Gaston Alfred (1899-1988) French poet and essayist - E

Dates unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - Things New York, grossman, 1971.

2. - The Making of the "Pre" University of Missouri, 1979.

03

REITZ, Deneys (1882-1944) - E

1899? to 1944?

Commando: A Boer War Journal London, Faber, 1968.

02

ROSS, Edward - E

October 1899 to May 1900

Edward Ross: Diary of the Siege of Mafeking; October 1899 to May 1900 edited by Brian P.Willan. Cape Town, Van Riebeeck Society, Second Series, Volume 11, 1980.

03

SKEAT, W.M. - E

1899 to 1900

The Cambridge University Expedition to Parts of the Malay Peninsula, 1899-1900 in Journal of the Malayan branch of the Royal Asiatic Society December, 1935.

SMITH, Julia - D282

1899 to 1900

Matthews: Diary; her travels in Ceylon, India, Burma; social work.

Leaves from a Journal London, 1901.

03

STEEVENS, George Warrington (1869-1900) British journalist - E

a) - December 1897 to February 1898

Egypt in 1898 New York, Dodd, 1898.

b) - 1899 to 1900

From Capetown to Ladysmith: An unfinished record of the South African War edited by Vernon Blackburn. New York, Dodd, 1900.

03

TESLA, Nikola (1856-1943) physicist and electrical engineer - E

1899 to 1900

"Tesla kept a diary of his experiments in the Colorado Springs lab where he spent nearly nine months. It consists of 500 pages of handwritten notes and nearly 200 drawings, recorded chronologically between June 1, 1899 and January 7, 1900, as the work occurred, containing explanations of his experiments. He was developing a system for wireless telegraphy, telephony and the transmission of power, experimented with high-voltage electricity and the possibility of wireless transmitting and distributing large amounts of electrical energy over long distances" (Quoted from Crystalinks.com).

Colorado Springs Notes Beograd, tesla Museum, 1978.

02/03

TUCKER, Frederick (b.1875) British soldier of 1st. Rifle Brigade - H1958

October 9th. 1899 to august 29th. 1902

Military diary of a private soldier reproduced with commentary and illustrations; the outward voyage to South Africa; battles of Colenso, Vaal Krantz, Pieter's Hill; siege of Ladysmith; guerrilla warfare; the last stages; home; A simple account with some good details of the life of a private soldier in wartime; descriptions of routine and actions.

Private Tucker's Boer War Diary: The Transvaal War of 1899, 1900, 1901 & 1902 with the Natal Field Forces compiled by Pamela Todd and David Fordham. London, Elm Tree Books, 1980.

03

USSHER, (Percival) Arland (1899-1980) Anglo-Irish academic - E

Dates Unknown

a) - From a Dark Lantern: A Journal Dalkey, Cuala Press, 1978, 350 copies.

b) - The Juggler: Selections from a Journal by Arland Ussher, Being the Second Series of From a Dark Lantern Mountrath, Dolmen Press, 1982.

03

VANDERBILT, William Kissam (1878-1944) - E

a) - 1899 to 1908

Log of My Motor 1899-1908: Record of Delightful Days Spent in Touring the Continent privately printed, 1912.

b) - 1917?

A Trip through Italy, Sicily, Tunisia, Algeria and Southern France privately printed, New York, 1918.

c) - 1924

Across the Atlantic with Ara, Summer 1924 New York, Brentano's, 1925.

d) - 1926

To Galápagos on the Ara, 1926: The events of a pleasure-cruise to the Galápagos islands and a classification of a few rare aquatic findings, including two specimens of a new species of shark never caught before and here described for the first time privately printed, Mount Vernon, New York, 1927.

e) - 1927?

Fifteen Thousand Miles Cruise with Ara privately printed, 1938.

f) - 1928 to 1929 -

Taking One's Own Ship Around the World: a journal descriptive of scenes and incidents, together with observations from the log book, recorded on the voyage around the world, October 25, 1928 to May 16, 1929, of the yacht *Ara*, commanded by the author, William K. Vanderbilt privately printed, New York, 1929.

g) - 1931 to 1932

West Made East with the Loss of a Day; a chronicle of the first circumnavigation of the globe under the United States naval reserve yacht pennant, July 7, 1931 to March 4, 1932; an account of the adventures in navigation, diversions, picturesque scenes, the everyday life of remote places, and the taking of specimens for the Vanderbilt marine museum, by William K. Vanderbilt, in command, motor ship *Alva* privately printed, New York, 1933.

03

WALKER, Alexander Barclay (b.1865) - E

April to October 1899

Diary; sails from St. Johns, Newfoundland; stormy weather; seal and Walrus hunting; meetings with and descriptions of esquimaux and their way of life; ice; hunting expeditions; narwhal; flensing a whale; polar bears; the company of other whalers; whaling; trading for skins; to Dundee. A vivid account packed with incident.

The Cruise of the Esquimaux, Steam Whaler, to Davis Straits and Baffin Bay, April-October 1899: Notes from the Diary of A.Barclay Walker Liverpool, 1900.

03

WESTGATE, Thomas Buchanan Reginald (1872-1951) Canadian missionary - E

From 1899?

T.B.R.Westgate: A Canadian Missionary on Three Continents Boston education Resources Group, 1987, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WILSON, Julia Virginia Phelps [Mrs.] - E

Leaves from My Diary, containing incidents connected with a sea voyage taken May 20, 1899, from New York to Naples privately printed, Norwalk, Connecticut, 1900.

YPRES, John Denton Pinkstone FRENCH [Sir], 1st. Earl of (1852-1925) Field Marshal - B296
October 1899 to June 1912 and August 1914 to June 1917

Matthews: Military diaries; his service in Boer War; military details, strategy and headquarters during First World War; with notes on political aspects of the war.

Some War Diaries, Addresses, and Correspondence edited by the Hon. G.French. London, 1937.

1900_{AD}

03

ANONYMOUS (pseud. B.L.WEALE) - British diplomat? - E

1900

Account of the Boxer rebellion.

Indiscreet Letters from Peking: Being the notes of an eye-witnrss which set forth in some detail from day to day the real story of the siege and sack of the distressed capital in 1900, the year of great tribulation Hurst and Blackett, 1910?

03

A.V. and A.P.A.

1900?

The book has not been seen but this is taken from *Aloha Around the World* by Karl Vogel (qv) New York, Putnam, 1923: "... in 1899 the first *Aloha* was built ... she was a splendid little vessel of 306 tons, 130 ft. long, 27ft. beam, and with auxiliary steam power. On her maiden voyage in 1900, we made a winter crossing of the North Atlantic and cruised for five months in the Mediterranean." This introduction was written by Commodore Arthur Curtiss James, the ship's owner. The identities of A.V. and A.P.A. have not been ascertained.

James Cummings (1) has *The Maiden Cruise of the Aloha* New York, William Martin, 1900, but no other copy has been located.

Note: There is almost certainly a connection with *Aloha Comes of Age* by Frances Williams (qv.), privately printed, New York, 1932.

02

ALLEN, Roland [The Rev.] - D4

1900

Matthews: Diary; a chaplain's account of the siege of Peking; Christian behaviour.

The Siege of the Peking Legations: Being the diary of the Rev. Roland Allen, chaplain to the Right Rev. C.P.Scott, Lord Bishop in North China; for five years acting chaplain to Her Britannic Majesty's Legation in Peking London, Smith Elder, 1901.

02

BAINBRIDGE, William (Arksey has Williams) E. [Mrs.] - *H1959,*M5367,E

Diary of an Iowan Under Fire in Peking in *Annals of Iowa* 1963.

03

BARHYDT, Theodore Wells - E

1900's?

Shore Lines of the Orient: Jottings of a Family Trip Around the Globe: The First One Ever Made. Without Changing Steamships privately printed, Burlington, Iowa, 1910.

03

BISIKER, William

1900

"These notes, besides describing a journey made during the summer of 1900 across Central Iceland from the north-east to the south-west, give an account of further travels by land in the west, and by sea along the coast and into the fjords of the north-west, north and east coasts."

Across Iceland London, Edward Arnold, 1902.

03

BORLAND, Hal (1900-1978) American journalist and nature writer

Dates unknown

Accounts of country living, reported to contain diary material.

1. - *This Hill, This Valley* Simon and Schuster, 1957.

2. - *Book of Days* Knopf, 1976

3. - *Hal Borland's Twelve Moons of the Year* Knopf, 1979.

03

BROWN, Grace - E

1906?

"Travel by rail from Chicago to Mexico for a holiday."

The Tour of the 400 to Mexico Chicago, 1907, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CHILDERS, Robert Erskine (1870-1922) Irish writer - E

1900?

“Erskine Childers served in the Anglo-Boer War with the CIV artillery battery (Honourable Artillery Company) ; this is his personal diary of service in the Orange Free State and Transvaal.”

In the Ranks of the C.I.V. London, macmillan, 1901.

03

COGLETTON, Sarah Robb - E

1900's?

In Glimpses of Many Lands privately printed, Chicago, R. R. Donnelley, 1915.

03

COLAKOVIC, Rodoljub (1900-1983) Serbian and Yugoslav politician - E

Dates Unknown

Winning Freedom Prager, 1962, is reported to contain diary material.

03

COLTMAN, Robert (1862-1931) surgeon in Peking and Robert (b.1884?) his sixteen year old son - E

June 1st. to August 13th. 1900

Diaries of a surgeon and his son, separately and in collaboration, of the Siege of the Legations.

In Beleaguered in Peking: The Boxer's War Against the Foreigner Philadelphia, Davis, 1901.

03

CRABB, J.A. – Gold Coast colonial officer

May 1st. to 26th. 1900

Diary extracts; reports of Ashanti aggression and intentions; counter measures.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 51-53.

03

CRUIKSHANK, Julia - E

Early 20th Century?

“The author's diary as she settles onto her property above Niagara Falls, and plans her Edwardian Dream House. The author rattles on about the books she is reading at the time, including, Coventry Patmore, Agnes Repplier, George Bernard Shaw, Henrik Ibsen, George Russell and many others.”

Whirlpool Heights: The Dream House on Niagara River London, Allen and Unwin, 1915.

03

CRAWFORD, Laura Macpherson - E

1900's?

Dear Family, The travel Letters and Reminiscences of Laura Macpherson Crawford privately printed, Claremont, California, 1946, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CROCKETT, Ingram - E

1900?

A celebration of a year in the Kentucky countryside, dated by month; changing seasons; no personal material.

A Year Book of Kentucky Woods and Fields Buffalo, Moulton, 1901.

03

DAMPS, A. - E

Early 1900's?

James Cummings (3184) has A Souvenir of My cruise Around the World San Francisco, 1911?

03

DOBZHANSKY, Theodosius Grigorovych (1900-1975) Ukrainian-American geneticist - E
Dates unknown

The Rovong Naturalist: Travel Letters of Theodosius Dobzhansky edited by Bentley Glass, American Philosophical Society, 1980, is reported to contain diary material.

03

DOOLITTLE, Gilbert M. (1846-1918) apiarist - E

1900's?

A year's work in an out-apiary; or, An average of 114 1/2 pounds of honey per colony in a poor season, and how it was done Madina, Ohio, 1908, is reported to contain diary material.

03

EATON, Margaret (d.1947) - E

From the early 1900's?

"Margaret Eaton and her husband Ira were well known to Santa Barbarans in the early part of this century as operators of the Pelican Bay Camp on Santa Cruz Island. Beginning humbly with small-scale commercial fishing, seal hunting and passenger charters, the Eatons gradually developed a unique resort that came to be popular among writers, film companies and people from all over the country. Working from her diary and her memories, Mrs. Eaton wrote this extraordinary story of her life over a period of many years, until her death in 1947."

Diary of a Sea Captain's Wife: Tales of Santa Cruz Island Santa Barbara, 1980.

03

EBERHARDT, Isabelle (1877-1904)

January 1st. 1900 to January 31st. 1904, entries widely spaced

An alcohol and drug addicted woman; Sardinia, Geneva, North Africa, Marseilles and North Africa again; her African travels ineffectually disguised as an Arab man; husband, sex, lack of money; a desperate existence.

The Passionate Nomad; The Diary of Isabelle Eberhardt translated by Nina de Voogd, edited by Rana Kabbani. London, Virago, 1987, paperback.

Note: See also The Destiny of Isabelle Eberhardt by Cecily Mackworth. London, Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1951.

03

FELL, Thomas Edward (d.1922) Inspector of Customs, Preventive Service, Gold Coast

a) - January 31st. to May 21st. 1900

Diary extracts; his life, duties and travel; informed by a native that the flesh of white men is too sweet; declines the offer of a wife; a woman treated by a witch doctor; fever; orders to and negotiations with the natives; a most interesting diary with much good incidental detail.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 34-50.

b) - March 1st. 1914 to June 26th. 1915

Diary extracts as provincial commissioner; financial and administrative matters with many mentions of other officers whose diaries appear in the collection; a death from appendicitis; three day bank holiday ordered to celebrate the commencement of the First World War; many entertaining asides; hands over to L.H.Wheatley (qv).

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 161-179.

03

FERGUSON, John - E

1900?

Six Weeks' Trip through India: Being Notes by the Way Colombo, 1902.

03

FRANK, Hans Michael (1900-1946) Hitler's lawyer, Governor of Poland, war criminal - E
Dates unknown

Hans Frank's Diary Warsaw, 1961, is reduced from the 11,000 pages of original typescript.

FREMANTLE, John Morton [Maj.] (1876-1936) - D108

1900 and 1904 to 1913

Matthews: Diary; army service in Boer War; work as political officer in Northern Nigeria; administration; sport; lively.

Two African Journals London, 1938.

03

FULTON, John Henry Westropp - E

Early 1900's?

With Ski in Norway and Lapland London, 1911, is reported to contain diary material.

03

GARRETT, Kenneth [Captain] - E

1900

115 pages of excerpts from the diary in The Holy Innocents: The History of a Historic church and Country Parish by Ellen Davies-Rodgers, Memphis, 1966.

GOSCHEN, William Edward [Sir] (1847-1924) - H1960

July 31st. 1900 to December 30th.1914

Diplomatic diary; ambassador at Copenhagen, Vienna, and from 1908 to 1914, Berlin. Some personal material. Interesting and important.

The Diary of Edward Goschen, 1900-1914 edited by Christopher H.D.Howard. London, the Royal Historical Society, Camden Fourth Series Volume 25, 1980.

03

GRAHAM, Harry - E

July to October, 1900

"... the journal of a ten thousand mile tour through the 'Great North West' July 19th - October 13th, 1900."

Across Canada to the Klondyke New York, Methuen, 1984.

03

HALL, Sarah - E

Early 1900's?

Daily Doings of a Voyage Round the World privately printed, 1905.

03

HALSHAM, John - E

Early 1900's?

1. - Lonewood Corner: A Countryman's Horizons London, Smith Elder, 1907?
2. - Idlehurst: A Journal Kept in the Country London, Smith Elder, 1908.

03

HARPER, Francis - E

Early 20th century

"Based on the photographs and notebooks of Francis Harper, a naturalist who with his family spent a great deal of time in the swamp in the early decades of the century."

Okefinokee Album University of Georgia Press, 1981.

03

HARRINGTON, H.E - E

Early 1900's?

James Cummings (5443) has A Year's Sojourn in the Middle West Hartford, Connecticut.

03

HARRIS, Harve (d.1965) - E

Early 1900's?

Southwest Pioneers: The Story of Harve and Naomi Harris, Lea County Homesteaders Amarillo, Texas, 1984, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HARWOOD, Nahum - E

Early 1900's?

A Trip Around the World privately printed, Leominstewr, Massachusetts, 1906, 163pp.

03

HAY, Mary - E

Early 1900's

"... life on board the full-rigged three-masted barque *Ladye Doris* during voyages round Cape Horn to the Pacific and Australia. The author, who sailed with her father, the ship's captain, kept a journal of these voyages, which gives a fascinating narrative of events on board a sailing ship during a period of six years in the early 1900s."

I Saw a Ship A'Sailing National Maritime Museum, 1981.

03

HENDLEY, Charles M. - E

Early twentieth century?

Trifles of Travel privately printed, Washington, D.C., 1924.

01

HETHERINGTON, Frank Arnold (1878-1939) tea planter

August 15th. 1900 to May 12th. 1909, gap 1903-1906

Journey to India; learning the business; life and work of a planter in Assam; colleagues, sport and social life; his superior, Dunlop; home leave; a second tour; some good set pieces, such as the transport and installation of a boiler; marriage in Calcutta; birth of his daughter; invalided home. An honest, straightforward, interesting and unpretentious account.

The Diary of a Tea Planter edited by H.A. Hetherington. Lewes, The Book Guild, 1994.

03

HIGHTON, Hugh Percy - E

1900's?

Shooting Trips in Europe and Algeria: Being a record of sport in the Alps, Pyrenees, Norway, Sweden, Corsica, and Algeria Witherby, 1921.

03

HIGINBOTHAM, John U. - E

1900's?

Gibraltar, Italy, Switzerland, Paris, and London.

Three Weeks in Europe: The Vacation of a Busy Man Chicago, Herbert S. Stone, 1904.

Note: Higinbotham was also the author of Three Weeks in Holland and Belgium Three Weeks in the British Isles and Three Weeks in France Chicago, Reilly and Britton, 1908, 1911 and 1913, which may contain diary material.

03

HOOKER, Mary (Polly Condit Smith (?)) - E

1900

"... one of the best first-hand accounts of the siege of the Legations in Peking during the Boxer uprising. The author was visiting friends who were diplomats with the American Legation, and her description of life is both light-hearted and tragic as morale fluctuated prior to their eventual rescue."

Behind the Scenes in Peking London, John Murray, 1910.

03

HOOVER, H.A. - E

Early 1900's

"The author tells of his experiences in the early 1900s mining days, living and working in the Mogollon Mountains of southern New Mexico."

Early Days in the mogollons: Tales from the Bloated Goat El Paso, Texas Western Press, 1958, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HORN, Edward C. - E

Early 1900's?

Around the World: A Narrative of a Tour of the Earth, Setting Forth the Experiences of One Who Recently Made the Trip Alone, with Historical and Descriptive Data Cincinnati, Jennings and Pye, 1904.

03

HOTCHKIS, Katharine Bixby (1899-1979) - E

Early twentieth century

"... account of a trip on horseback with her father Fred H. Bixby - a prominent California ranchero and horseman - and siblings from their Rancho Los Alamitos to Los Angeles and back."

A Trip with Father California Historical Society, 1971, 44pp, 500 copies.

02/03

HOWE, Henry R. - *M5368,E

In Sea Chest XVII. Puget Sound Maritime Historical Society.

03

HURCOMB, W.E. – English antique dealer - E
First quarter of the twentieth century?
Life and Diary of W.E.Hurcomb two volumes.

03

HYLAND, Richard Frank (1900-1981) American rugby union player - E
Dates unknown
Diary of a Line Smasher: Adventures of a College Football Player Chicago, McClurg, 1932.

03

INGLIS, John - E
1900's?
Girdling the Globe Erie, Pennsylvania, The Horn Printing, 1910, is reported to contain diary material.

JESSON, Edward R. - *H1961

03

JONES, Henry Festing (1851-1928) biographer of Samuel Butler - E
1900's?
Castellinaria and Other Sicilian Diversions London, 1911, is reported to contain diary material.

03

KLOSS, C.Boden - E
From 1900
In the Andamans and Nicobars; the Narrative of a Cruise in the Schooner *Terrapin*, with notes of the islands, their fauna, ethnology, etc. London, John Murray, 1903, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

KREHBIEL (Arksey has KREHBEIL), Christian E. (1869-1948) Mennonite - *M5369,E
1900
Passion Play at Oberammergau-1900: Notes from the Diary of a Mennonite Student in Mennonite Life XXXV, 1980, pp 4-9.

03

LADD, Anna M.Hager - E
1900
Our Mediterranean Cruise by Steamer *New England* in 1900 Chicago, Donnelley, 1902.

03

LANGLEY, Samuel Pierpoint (1834-1906) aeronautical pioneer - E
Early 1900's?
Langley Memoir on Mechanical Flight edited by Charles Manly, Washington, Smithsonian Institute, 1911, is reported to contain diary material.

03

Le SUEUR. Meridel (1900-1996) American writer - E
Dates unknown
Journal Excerpts in The Lamp in the Spine III, Summer/Fall, 1974.

03

LINDLEY, Elizabeth - E

Before 1911

The Diary of a Book-Agent New York, Broadway Publishing, 1911.

03

LINDSEY, N.Allen - E

1900?

“About 30 people left Marblehead, Mass for Bermuda, St. Croix, Antigua, Martinique, Barbados and arrived home to New York...”

Cruising in the *Madiana*: The Record of a Winter Trip to the Tropics privately printed, Boston, 1901, 300 copies.

03

LLOYD, J.Barclay - Lance-Corporal in the Cyclist Section of the City Imperial Volunteers -

E

1900

The second Boer War; “... simply a collection of records written on the spot, and at the time when the events related happened and the impressions received were obtained ; the relation of the setting forth of these impressions have been guided by no careful afterthought, nor by any collation of facts or inferences subsequently gathered. Had such been possible...”

One Thousand Miles with the C.I.V. London, Methuen, 1901.

03

LOFTIS, Zenas Sanford (1881-1909) American medical missionary in Batang - E

Early 1900's

A Message from Batang: The diary of Z.S.Loftis, Missionary to Tibetans Revell, 1911.

03

LOUDON, W.J. – Toronto professor of mechanics - E

1900's

“This book is not strictly a record of scientific investigation; being based upon a collection of observations made by myself, during the past ten summers, on the habits of the small-mouthed bass.”

The Small Mouthed Bass Toronto, 1910, pp viii and 103, is reported to contain diary material.

03

McMILLAN, Mrs - E

Early 1900's

“... the 'picnic party' was in fact a large and well-organised hunting and exploration safari, with a small flotilla of boats, which ascended the Nile south of Khartoum and crossed into uncharted parts of Southern Sudan and Abyssinia. Detailed and fascinating account of an old-time safari in the early part of the 20th century, the events, people and places encountered.”

In A Picnic Party in Wildest Africa; Being a Sketch of a Winter's Trip to Some of the Unknown Waters of the Upper Nile by W.L.C.Bulpett. London, Edward Arnold, 1907.

03

MACPHERSON, H.B. - E

Early 1900's?

“An account of the hatching & growth of an eaglet in the eriee of a Golden Eagle from the

author's own observations.”

The Home Life of a Golden Eagle revised edition, Witherby and Co., 1910, 48pp.

03

MATURIN, Edith (Sylvia) (Money) Cecil Porch (Mrs. Fred Maturin) (b.1865?) British woman - E

Early 1900's?

a) - Diary documenting travels through South Africa.

Petticoat Pilgrims on Trek London, George Bell and Sons, 1909.

b) - Adventures beyond the Zambesi of the O'Flaherty, the Insular Miss, the Soldier Man and the Rebel Woman London, George Bell and Sons, 1913, is reported to contain diary material.

Note: Mrs. Maturin's books have been published with many variations of the author's name and there remains some doubt about her marital history and perhaps the strict veracity of some of her writings.

03

MEIGS, Margaret (d.1958) - E

Early 1900's?

“In the course of reading her family's letters and her mother's early diaries, [Mary Meigs.Margaret's daughter] no longer saw her parents as Mother and Father but as Margaret and Edward, young and vulnerable: Margaret who flirted, Edward who waited ten years to propose marriage. Meigs saw aspects of them that made them and their parents more fully real to her than they had been in life. She has woven the diaries and letters together with a narrative that integrates her discoveries with her memories as a daughter and granddaughter.”

In The Box Closet: Finding Family University of Toronto Press, 1987.

03

MIKKELSON, Ejnar (1880-1971) Danish polar explorer - E

1909 to 1912

“The author lead an expedition to the north-west coast of Greenland where the earlier Danish expedition of 1906-08 had succeeded in mapping and exploring the area but resulted in the loss of three lives and the diaries and journals. The author recovered these...”

Lost in the Arctic: Being the Story of the Alabama Expedition, 1909-1912 London, William Heinemann, 1913.

03

MILLER, Loye Holmes (1874-1970) American zoologist and palaeontologist - E

1899

Journal of First Trip of university of California to John Day Beds of Eastern Oregon, 1899 Museum of Natural History, University of Oregon, 1972.

01

NATSUME Soseki (1867-1916) Japanese writer

1900 to 1901

Travel diary of a journey to England and his stay there; a gloomy and despondent account dominated by his dislike of westerners and his inability to come to terms with an alien culture. Account and brief extracts in Modern Japanese Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1995, pp 213-224.

03

McCLURE, Mary Lyle - young American - E
1900's

European travel.

Two in Vagabondia: An Interlude by Mary Lyle McClure and Mary Louise Sims, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MACKELLAR, C.D. - E
1900's?

Scented Islands and Coral Gardens: Torres Straits, German New Guinea and the Dutch East Indies London, John Murray, 1912, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MORDEN, Florence H. - E
20th. Century?

Florence was the first wife of the noted explorer William Morden who led several expeditions in Asia and Africa sponsored by the American Museum of Natural History in NY. Florence was his frequent companion and kept a personal notebook to chronicle her impressions of their travels.

From the Field Notebook of Florence H.Morden privately printed. New Hampshire, 1940.

03

NICHOLS, Stewart Burton (1900-1925) - E
Dates Unknown

The Preparation of Stewart Burton Nichols, His Life and Letters, 1900-1925 by Martha S.Nichols, New York, Grafton Press, 1928, is reported to contain diary material.

OLIPHANT, Nigel - D229
1900

Matthews: Diary; work in Chinese postal service; the siege of Peking; Chinese life.

A Diary of the Siege of the Legations London, 1901.

03

OLIVIERI [Lieutenant] - officer in command of Italian marines in Peking - E
August 9th. to December 22nd. 1900

Diary extracts during the Siege of the Legations; near starvation; buried in rubble from the explosion of a mine; relief.

In My Chinese Note Book by Susan Mary Keppel, Lady Townley (qv), London and New York, 1904, pp 83-85.

03

OTTER-BARRY, Robert Bruère - E
1900's?

In Mongolia with H.G.C.Perry-Ayscough (qv). "Captain Otter-Barry visited Mongolia before the outbreak of the Chinese revolution and travelled from China across the Gobi Desert to Urga, and on to Kyakhta."

In With the Russians in Mongolia London, John Lane, 1914

03

PAGE, Gertrude Eliza (1872-1922) English novelist in Rhodesia - E,F
1900's

Undated diary purporting to record life on a farm, addressed to her brother in England.

Probably fiction but no doubt drawing on real experiences.

Jill's Rhodesian Philosophy or; The Dam Farm London, Hurst and Blackett, 1910.

03

PATTEE, Richard - E

Early 1900's?

".... About the workings of the New England Milk Producers' Association".

My Personal Word Baltimore, The Lord Baltimore Press, 1927, 1000 numbered copies, is reported to contain diary material.

03

PINE-COFFIN, John Edward - British soldier - E

From February 16th. 1900

Military diary in the Boer War.

One Man's Boer War edited by Susan Pine-Coffin. Bideford, Edward Gaskell and Lazarus Press, 1999.

PERROT, Raymond de - E

1900's?

The Golden Road - The Fascinating Diary of a Protestant Officer in Morocco Marshall, Morgan and Scott, 1926.

03

PERRY-AYSCOUGH, Henry George Charles - E

1900's?

In Mongolia with Robert Bruère Otter-Barry(qv). "Mr. Ayscough-Perry's journey took place after China had become a republic and shows an autonomous Mongolia under Russian protection. The book includes the diary of their journeys, and, in an appendix, a detailed itinerary with distances, landmarks etc."

In With the Russians in Mongolia London, John Lane, 1914

03

PETTIGREW, Andrew Alexander (1875-1936) head gardener at Hewell Grange, near Redditch, England -

E

1900? To 1915?

Notes on Hewell gardens and the Planted Hill privately printed, Cambridge, 1932.

03

POOLE, H.A. - E

Early 1900's?

James Cummings (9919) has 262 Miles on a Lark in Japan New York, 1906.

POTTER, Blanche (d.1942) - E

Early 20th. century

"Autobiography of an important contributor to Women's welfare in New York through the first part of the 20th century. She was a philanthropist and involved herself in Bellevue Hospitals Training school for Nurses, and the Home for Aged, Indigent respectable females."

Recollections of a Little Life privately printed, 1927, 50 copies, is reported to contain diary material.

03

POWELL, Francis E - E

Early 1900's?

With eastern Merchandise: A Landsman's Log of Life on Board a Cargo boat to Malaya, China, Japan etc. London, Thomas Murby, 1913.

02

RANSOME, Jessie - D251

1900

Matthews: Journal; the experiences of a missionary in siege of Peking.
The Story of the Siege Hospital in Peking London, 1901.

03

REYNOLDS, Henry - E

"Early 20th century cruising in France and Spain from the UK on *Winnie*, an engineless 32-foot converted Quay Punt, yawl rigged, built in 1895."

Spanish Waters Boston, Charles Lauriat, 1924.

03

ROBINS, Elizabeth (1862-1952) American actress, playwright, novelist and suffragette - E

a) - 1900

Travel to the Alaska Gold Rush camps in search of her brother, Raymond; adventures.

The Alaska-Klondike Diary of Elizabeth Robins, 1900 edited by Victoria messner and Joanne Gates. Fairbanks, University of Alaska Press, 1999.

b) - 1900

The Magnetc North Heinemann, 1904, is an account of her Alaskan experience which may draw upon her diary.

c) - Dates unknown

Raymond and I Macmillan, 1956, is reported to conatin diary material, possibly also from the 1900 diary.

03

ROGERS, Emma Winner (b.1860?)

Early 1900's

Journal of a Country Woman New York, 1912, is reported to contain diary material.

03

ROSE, Elizabeth A. - E

1900's?

Lizzie's Own Journal: La Vie Heureuse edited by Robert Rose Carson, New York, Vantage, 1983.

03

SCHMOE, Floyd W. (1895-2001) Quaker, pacifist and author of Seattle - E

Early 1900's

Living on Mount Rainier.

A Year in Paradise New York, Harper, 1959. Reprinted, Mountaineer, 1999.

03

SCHWAB, Gustav Henry (b.1851) - E

1900?

An Archæological Cruise in the Levant; a diary of a trip to the ancient art-centres of Greece, Asia Minor, the Aegean islands and Sicily privately printed, New York, 1904.

03

SCOTT-James, Rolfe Arnold (b.1878) - E

1900's?

An Englishman in Ireland. Impressions of a Journey in a Canoe by River, Lough and Canal
London, Dent, 1910, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SCULL, Edward Marshall (b.1880) - E

Hunting in the Arctic and Alaska Philadelphia, Winston, 1914, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SELOUS, Edmund - naturalist - B296,E

February 1900 to May 1913

Matthews: Naturalist's diary (written up); detailed observations of bird and animal life; natural history.

Realities of Bird Life London, 1927.

Note: Bird Watching London, Dent, 1901, is also reported to contain diary material.

03

SHARP, G.E. [Capt.] - E

1900's?

Fly-Leaves from a Fisherman's Diary London, Edward Arnold, 1910.

03

SINGER, Daniel Jasper (1875-1924) - E

1900's?

In Big Game Fields of America, North and South New York, Doran, 1914.

03

SLOAN, Margaret (1874-1960) - E

1900?

The Shattered Dream: A Southern Bride at the Turn of the Century: The Day Book of Margaret Sloan University of South Carolina Press, 1990.

03

SMITH, William Spooner (1821-1916) - E

1900's?

Travel Notes of an Octogenarian Boston, 1914.

SOMERS, Percival - B296

January 1st. 1900(?) to January 1st. of the following year

A diary of country life; hunting, shooting, fishing; social life; country people and pastimes. Often snobbish and patronising but an interesting record of some literary merit.

Pages from a Country Diary London, Edward Arnold, 1904.

03

STERN, Clara (1877-1948) developmental psychologist; wife of William Stern - E

1900? to 1910?

Extracts from a diary record of her children's early development.

In Psychology of Early Childhood up to the Sixth Year of Age, supplemented by extracts from

the unpublished diaries of Clara Stern by William Stern, translated by Anna Barwell. London, Allen and Unwin, New York, Holt, 1930.

03

STRATTON, Alfred William (1866-1902) - E

From 1900

In Letters from India... with a memoir by his wife Anna Booth Stratton... London, Constable, 1908.

03

SULLIVAN, Mary Kellogg - E

1900

In A Woman Who Went to Alaska Boston, Earle, 1902.

03

SWINBURNE, T.R. - E

Early 1900's?

Jammu and Kashmir.

A Happy Holiday with Pen and Pencil New Delhi, Sagar, 1970. First published, London, Smith Elder, 1907.

03

TOWNSEND, Charles Wendell - E

Between 1900? and 1920?

The following are reported to contain diary material:

a) - Along the Labrador Coast Boston, Dana Estes, 1907.

b) - A Labrador Spring Boston, Dana estes, 1910.

c) - In Audubon's Labrador Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1918. -

03

VACCARIELLO, Michele - E

1900's?

Tutoring Sinclair Lewis: A Personal Account edited by Martin Bucco in South Dakota Review XXVI, No.2, 1988, pp 35-56, is reported to contain diary material.

VAUGHAN, Iris - daughter of a magistrate at Maraisburg, South Africa

From 1900?

Purported childhood diary; undated entries; naive and entertaining about parents, school, journeys, the Boer War; moves to Adelaide and Fort Beaufort; gas light; anecdotes; ends before her thirteenth birthday. The diary is claimed to be genuine but the provenance is hazy and the organisation and language seem at the least to point to substantial intervention by an adult editor.

The Diary of Iris Vaughan South Africa, Central News Agency, 1958 (Reprinted 1959 and 1962); and Cape Town, Timmins, 1969. The diary first appeared in Outspan.

03

VAUGHAN, Ruben V. ('Doc') - E

After 1900

Deep sea fishing in the *Popeye*; Catalina Island off the southern coast of California.

Doc's Catalina Diary Los Angeles, 1956.

Note: The Print of Myr Remembrance: An Autobiography Hollywood, 1955, may also contain diary material.

03

WALTER, James Conway - E

Early 1900's?

Stray Leaves on Travel, Sport, Animals and Kindred Subjects London, Kegan Paul, 1910, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WARBURTON, Frederick R. - E

1900's?

Masonic Home Boy Vantage, 1971, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WELCH, Beatrice (b.1882) London shop girl

January 13th. to March 1900

Personal diary, written for her sister; her work as clerk and shop assistant at Robinsin and Cleaver; friends and dormitory accommodation; visits home; Queen Victoria comes through Regent Street.

Extracts in Playing the Detective: The Case of the Diary of Miss B.Welch in The British Diarist Volume 2, Issue 8, 2005. The article first appeared in The Heslopian Issue 2, 2004, Information Services of the University of Birmingham. The manuscript is in the University of Birmingham Special Collections.

03

WELLS, George B. - E

November 1900 to 1902

"... he kept a diary which is one of the most important sources of information about the Balzer-Manly engine." Specialist interest. A few entries in this diary were written by Charles M.Manly, assistant to Samuel P. Langley (qv) upon whose instructions the diary had been kept. There are also two quotations from Langley's own diary.

In Langley's Aero Engine of 1903 Smithsonian, 1971. This is No.6 in the Smithsonian Annals of Flight series.

01

WEST, Isabel

1900 to 1906

Diary of a doctor's wife near Peace River; tensions with missionaries.

Account and extracts in Inscribing the Daily; Critical Essays on Women's Diaries edited by Suzanne L.Bunkers and Cynthia A.Huff. Amherst, University of Massachusetts Press, 1996, pp 86-103.

03

WHITE, Gilbert [Rt. Rev.] (1859-1933) successive Bishop of Carpentaria and Willochra - E
1900 to 1917

Some direct quotation from his diary.

In Thirty Years in Tropical Australia London, Sydney and New York, 1918.

Note: Round About the Torres Straits: A Record of Australian Church Missions London, S.P.C.K., 1917, may also contain diary material.

03

WILLIAM (Friedrich Wilhelm Victor August Ernst) Crown Prince of Germany (1882-1951) - E

1900's?

From My Hunting Day-Book London, Hodder, 1914?

02/03

WILLIAMS, Daniel Roderick - *M5370,E

The Odyssey of the Phillipine Commission McClurg, 1913.

03

WILLIAMS, Rebecca Yancey (1899-1976) - E

Dates unknown

Carry Me Back New York, Dutton, 1942, is reported to contain diary material.

01

WILSON, Edward Adrian (1872-1912) physician and explorer - H1962

a) - July 1900 to September 7th. 1904

Exploration diary; kept for his wife and family and written up weeks or months after the event, from his field diaries which have not survived. Voyage to New Zealand; with Scott to Antarctica as junior surgeon and zoologist.

Diary of the Discovery Expedition to the Antarctic Regions 1901-1904 edited by Ann Savours. London, Blandford Press, 1966.

b) - June 1st. 1910 to February 27th. 1912

Exploration diary, on Scott's expedition to the South Pole; preparations; Cape Town, Australia, New Zealand, the journey south; winter quarters. The diary up to the end of October 1911 was written up from his field diaries; from November 1st. the diaries are his record of the final journey to the Pole and the struggle to return, which were found with his body.

Diary of the Terra Nova Expedition to the Antarctic 1910-1912 edited by H.G.R. King. London, Blandford Press, 1972.

c) - June 27th. to August 1st. 1911

His report of the winter journey to Cape Crozier is clearly based on diary entries.

In Scott's Last Expedition London, Smith Elder, 1913, Volume two, pp 1-77.

d) - From 1889

Some extracts from earlier diaries are to be found in Edward Wilson of the Antarctic, Naturalist and Friend by George Seaver, London, John Murray, 1933 and in Edward Wilson: Nature-Lover by George Seaver. London, John Murray, 1937. Passim.

03

WINTER, James - E

May to July 1900

Log book of the Chief Engineer of the *Dolphin*.

New York to Alaska: Voyage of Steamer Dolphin May to July, 1900: A Day to Day Personal Narrative Middletown, New York, Whitlocke Press, 1943.

03

WOOD, J.N.Price [Capt.] - E

1900's?

Travel and Sport in Turkestan London, Chapman and Hall, 1910, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WOODWARD, Morgan S. - E

1900?

"Contains an interesting account of Woodward's visit to the Pompeii excavations and museum."

His Last Log Chicago, Donnelley, 1903.

02/03

YOUNGER, Maud (1870-1936) American suffragist - *M5371,E

The Diary of an Amateur Waitress in McClure's Magazine March and April, 1908, pp 543-552 and 665-677.

1901AD

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M5372,E

1901

Diary of a Prospecting Trip 1901 in Umpqua Trapper XV, No. 4, 1980. Umpqua Trapper is a publication of the Douglas County historical Society, Oregon.

03

ARMITAGE, Albert Borlase (1864-1943) ship's officer and polar explorer

August 6th. 1901 to September 10th. 1904

Narrative, by the navigator and second in command, of the 1901 antarctic expedition, the 'Discovery Expedition', led by R.F.Scott (qv); there are some traces of an underlying diary but the account contains much summary and generally lacks immediacy; there are some hints of tensions between Scott and the author.

Two Years in the Antarctic: Being a Narrative of the British National Antarctic Expedition London, Edward Arnold, 1905.

Note: In 2004 the surviving portion of Armitage's manuscript diary was sold by the family and is now understood to be in private hands. Newspaper reports of its contents at the time of the sale indicate that relations between Scott and Armitage deteriorated during the expedition, perhaps as a result of disagreement over Armitage's plans for penetrating further south than Scott had been able to do. The later portions of the diary appear to have been destroyed by Armitage after Scott's death in 1912.

BEDFORD, Mary Russell, Duchess of (1865-1937) - H1963

1901 to 1937 (also travel note from 1895)

Personal diary of an interesting aristocrat; the quoted entries are mainly concerned with her flying activities, instructors and flights to India and South Africa; also bird watching and her hospital at Woburn.

Extensively quoted in The Flying Duchess; The Diaries and Letters of Mary, Duchess of Bedford edited by John, Duke of Bedford. London, Macdonald, 1968.

03

BELL, Adrian (1901-1980) English farmer and writer, compiler of the first *Times* crossword - E

Dates unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - A Countryman's Notebook Ipswich, Boydell Press, 1975.
2. - The Green Bond Ipswich, Boydell Press, 1976.

Note: Bell wrote more than twenty countryside books, of which others may well contain diary material.

03

BLAGDEN, Sam P.: see BOIT, John

03

BOIT, John and BLAGDEN, Sam P. - E

From 1901

Thirty Thousand Miles in *The Wanderer*: Extracts from the Log Kept at various Times by John Boit and Sam P. Blagden, Jr. edited by C.L.F. Robinson, New York, R.H. Russell, 1903.

03

CAVE, Viscountess - E

From 1901?

Travel diaries, with her husband; East Africa, South Africa and U.S.A.

Three Journeys London, Thornton Butterworth, 1928.

CHAMBERS, John Whiteclay - *H1964,*M5373,E

From 1901

Under Steam for the Gold Rush in American West 1974.

03

CHAMBERS, Whittaker (Jay Vivian) (David) (1901-1961) American writer and sometime communist and spy - E

Dates Unknown

Cold Friday edited by Duncan Norton-Taylor, New York, Random house, 1964, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CHAPMAN, Chanler Armstrong (b.1901) - E

Dates Unknown

James Cummings (2820) has The Last Cruise of the Shanghai, Being the Story of the Teakwood Boat over the Viking Trail by F. De Witt Wells, New York, Minton, 1925, but nature of the diary and the identity of the diarist are both uncertain.

03

ELLS, Rebecca Chase Kinsman (1856-1928) farming in Nova Scotia while her husband is in the Yukon

1901

Personal diary; constant mentions of her son's farming and other activities; her own work, particularly butter churning; weather; anxieties for the farm and her husband; friends and neighbours; death of Queen Victoria and assassination of President McKinley; memories and retrospection.

In No Place Like Home: Diaries and Letters of Nova Scotia Women, 1771-1938 by Margaret Conrad et al., Halifax, Nova Scotia, Formac Publishing, 1988, with the assistance of the Nova Scotia Department of Tourism and Culture, pp 204-225.

02/03

FIFE, William J. - *M5374,E

In Treasures of Pioneer History by Kate B. Carter. Salt Lake, Daughters of Utah Pioneers, six volumes, 1952-1957.

03

GREENSHIELD, Edgar William Tyler [Rev.] (b.1877) English missionary - E

1901 to 1913 (?)

"... the Arctic became a cherished goal ... word was given that a man was needed to assist

Rev E J Peck on Blacklead Island, Greenland with the Baffin Land Inuit people. He sailed out that year, in 1901, leaving from the North of Scotland. In total, Greenshield was active within the Arctic region from 1901-1913 making 10 voyages to the region.”

In Perils of the Polar Pack, or, The Adventures of the Reverend E.W.T.Greenshield K.T.O.N., of Blacklead Island Baffin Land by A.L.Fleming, Toronto, Missionary Society of the Church of England, 1932.

01

KINESHITA Mokutaro (1885-1945) doctor, poet and writer

July 13th. 1901 to August 2nd. 1906 and from January 1st. 1909

Private diary; thoughts, impressions, friends, literature, introspection; later travel in America and Europe.

Account and brief extracts in Modern Japanese Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1995, pp 470-487.

LASHLY, William (1867-1940) naval stoker and Antarctic explorer - H1965

August 17th. 1901 to December 15th. 1903 and October 24th. 1911 to February 19th. 1912

Substantial extracts from exploration diaries, with linking editorial narrative; with Scott on the Discovery Expedition and again with Scott in the motor party and last supporting party in the attempt to reach the Pole; return with Crean and the ailing Lieut. Evans; entries are generally short and factual but clear, concise and informative; an excellent, understated account of heroic enterprise.

Under Scott's Command: Lashly's Antarctic Diaries edited by A.R. Ellis. London, Gollancz, 1969. Part of the diary was printed for private circulation in the late 1930's.

03

Le GUIN, Magnolia Wynn (1869-1947) - E

1901 to 1913

A Home Concealed Woman: The Diaries of Magnolia Wynn Le Guin, 1901-1913 edited by Charles le Guin, Athens, University of Georgia Press, 1990.

03

LUBBOCK, Alfred Basil (1876-1944) British sailor and historian - E

a) - 1901?

Round the Horn Before the Mast London, John Murray, 1902.

b) - 1922?

The Log of the Cutty Sark Glasgow, Brown son and Ferguson, 1924.

02

MACLANE, Mary (1881-1919) of Butte, Montana - *M5375,E

a) - (Annotation based upon extracts)

1901

Wild, emotional and introspective personal diary; distances herself from family but embraces her highland Scottish heritage; thoughts on sex and marriage; adoration of a teacher; celebrates her Lesbianism.

1. - The Story of Mary MacLane Chicago, Herbert S.Stone, 1902. Jonathan Cape, 1981.

2. - Extracts: Culley, 187-203.

b) - I, Mary MacLane: A Diary of Human Days New York, Frederick A.Stokes, 1917.

03

MacDONALD, Thoreau (1901-1989) Canadian artist and illustrator - E

Dates Unknown

Thoreau MacDonald's Notebooks Moonbeam, Ontario, Penumbra Press, 1980, 250 copies, is reported to contain diary material.

02

MAHONEY, Mary - *H1966,*M5376,E

1901

End of an Era: The Travel Journal of Mary Mahoney in Nebraska History September 1966.

03

MARLATT, Charles Lster (1863-1954) American entomologist

An Entomologist's Quest: The Story of the San Jose Scale. The Diary of a Trip Round the World Washington D.C., The monumental printing company, 1953, is reported to contain diary material. The title refers to the San Jose Scale insect: Marlett introduced the ladybug insect into the United States to control this pest.

03

MOORE, Austin Leigh (b.1901) - E

Dates unknown

Knight Errant in Africa: A Journal Denver, big mountain press, 1955.

02

MUSSER, Benjamin (1889-1951) - M5377

October 1901 to January 1902

Schoolboy's diary in Philadelphia; home life, school, pranks and entertainments; occasional literary pretensions; good observation and well written. Musser later became a poet.

1. - Diary of a Twelve-Year-Old Caldwell, Idaho, 1932, 88 pp.

2. - Extracts: Berger (2), pp 118-127.

02/03

OGILVIE, Christopher Tinsley - *M5378,E

A Preacher's Diary edited by Craig Ogilvie, in Independence County Chronicle VIII, No. 1, 1966, pp 18-26.

03

PARTCH, Harry (1901-1974) American composer - E

Dates unknown

Bitter Music: Collected Journals, Essays, Introductions and Librettos Baltimore, University of Illinois Press, 1991.

03

PINNOCK, James - E

1901 to 1904

Wander-Years Round the World London, Unwin, 1904, is reported to contain diary material.

03

POPE, Joseph (1854-1926) - E

1901

The Tour of Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York through the Dominion of Canada in the Year 1901 Ottawa, Dawson, 1903.

03

PREBLE, Edward, A. – of US Department of Agriculture - E
1901 and later?

A Biological Investigation of the Athabasca-Mackenzie Region XXVIII in the North American Fauna Series, Washington, Government Printing, 1908 is reported to contain diary material.

PRICE, Harry (1877-1965) petty officer - H1967
February 27th to November/December 1901

A sailor's diary of the Empire Cruise of the Duke and Duchess of York. Printed in facsimile with the diarist's illustrations. Disappointing. -
The Royal Tour, 1901, or the Cruise of H.M.S. Ophir Exeter, Webb and Bower, 1980.

03

RIVETT-CARNAC, Charles (1901-1980) Commissioner of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police - E

Dates unknown

Pursuit in the Wilderness Boston, Little Brown, 1965, is an autobiography reported to contain diary material.

03

RUSSELL, George William Erskine (1853-1919) politician and journalist - F

A Londoner's Log Book, 1901-1902 London, Smith Elder, 1902, has been reported to contain diary material but is undoubtedly largely fiction, reprinted from the Cornhill Magazine.

03

SCOTT, Joseph Freeman (1901?-1920) US Navy midshipman - E

Dates unknown

A Memorial of His Home and School Life privately printed, Concord, New Hampshire, 1920, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SCOTT, Robert Falcon (1868-1912) explorer - H2002,B299

a) - 1901 to 1904

Narrative by the leader of the famous antarctic exploration, clearly founded on extensive diaries and with much direct quotation. The contrast between these self-edited diaries and those of the later expedition published after his death, is instructive.

In The Voyage of the Discovery London, Smith Elder, 1905.

b) - November 26th. 1910 to March 29th. 1912

The famed Antarctic diary of Scott's fatal expedition to the South Pole. A very full journal of technical, geographical and personal interest. Clarity and understatement compel admiration.

1. - Scott's Last Expedition arranged by Leonard Huxley. London, Smith Elder, two volumes, 1913, many times reprinted. The journals of Captain Scott, which have often been reprinted, are contained in Volume I, Volume II consists of 'the reports of the journeys and the scientific work undertaken by Dr. E.A. Wilson and the surviving members of the expedition'.

2. - Extracts: D'Oyley, pp 225-237; and Dunaway & Evans, pp 431-435.

Note: Havlice refers to the microfilm facsimile of the diary.

02

STIRLING, Arthur (1880-1902)

April 6th. 1901 to June 6th. 1902

Purported diary of a young poet in New York; the writing of his blank verse tragedy, "The Captive"; unsuccessful attempts to find a publisher; resolves to kill himself on June 6th. 1902

unless the book is accepted. Probably fiction.

The Journal of Arthur Stirling ("The Valley of the Shadow") revised and condensed with an Introductory Sketch. London, Heinemann, 1903.

03

STRAIGHT, Willard Dickerman (1880-1918) American banker, publisher, journalist and diplomat - E

From 1901

Extracts, paraphrase and summary of an extensive diary.

In Willard Straight by Herbert David Croly. New York, Macmillan, 1924.

Note (1): See also his mother, Emma Dickerman STRAIGHT.

Note (2): The diaries have been published on microfilm as The Willard Straight Papers at Cornell University, 1857-1925 Photo Science of Cornell University, 1973.

02

TOMLINSON, Ambrose Jessup - *H1968,*M5409,E

From 1901

Diary of A.J. Tomlinson New York, Church of God, World Headquarters, three volumes, 1949.

02/03

TWIFORD, Ormond H. - *M5379,E

In Arkansas Historical Quarterly XXI, 1962, pp 44-74.

03

WAIT, Mabel Lila - E

1901 to 1902

"These diaries of Mabel Lila Wait of the Brick Chapel area just south of Canton are a wonderful look at the daily life of a farm woman in northern New York at the turn of the century."

Dear Home: The 1901 and 1902 Diary of Mabel Lila Wait edited by Susan Ward. Syracuse University Press for the Friends of the Owen D. Young Library, 1996.

WALLACE, Donald Mackenzie [Sir] (1841-1919) - C1205

1901

Matthews: Official diary of the tour of the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York; public occasions, speeches, celebrities.

The Web of Empire London, 1902.

02/03

WICKERSHAM, James (1857-1939) US District Judge for Alaska - *M5380,E

a) - In Old Yukon; Tales-Trails-and Trials Washington, D.C., Washington Law Book Co., 1938.

b) - January 1st. 1900 to February 13th. 1908

James Wickersham, U.S. District Judge of Alaska: Transcripts of Diaries 1-13, January 1, 1900-February 13, 1908 by Mary Anne Slemmons. Juneau, Alaska State Library, Alaska Department of Education and Early Development, 2000.

03

WYETH, Newell Convers (1882-1945) American artist and illustrator - E

1901? to 1945?

In The Wyeths: The Intimate Correspondence of N.C. Wyeth, 1901-1945 edited by Betsy James Wyeth. Boston, Gambit, 1971.

02/03

YESCALIS, Josephine Koncavage (1886-1956) Lithuanian immigrant to America - M5381
1901 to 1944

Brief and factual notes of important personal events, usually in retrospect; births and deaths of children; miscarriages; death of her husband; death of a thirteen year old son, shot by his friend; two sons in the Second World War; a son-in-law killed. This family chronicle, as printed within an article, has few characteristics of the diary form; the editor's description and quoted extracts indicate that the document is a single volume covering more than forty years.

A Lithuanian Grandmother: Triumph of Spirit over Circumstance edited by Joseph W. Duffy in Lituanus: Lithuanian Quarterly Journal of Arts and Sciences XXIX, No. 3, Fall, 1983.

1902_{AD}

03

ALDRICH, Richard - E
1902 to 1923

Concert Life in New York. 1902-1923 New York, Putnam, 1941, is reported to contain diary material.

03

ABBOTT, Mamie Goulet (1882-1977) - E
1902 to 1924

Journal and reminiscences; restoration of the Santa Ines mission from near ruin.

Santa Ines Hermosa: The Journal of the Padre's Niece Santa Barbara, Sunwise Press, 1951.

03

BALSAN, François (1902-1972) French industrialist, explorer and writer - E
Dates unknown

“Part One: From Johannesburg to the Atlantic. Part Two: With the Bushmen; Part Three: Among the Swamps; Part Four: On Towards the Indian Ocean.”

Capricorn Road translated from the French by Pamela Search, London, Arco Publications, 1954.

03

BEAR, Fred (1902-1988) American bow hunter - E
Dates unknown

“It has been my good fortune over the years to enjoy many great hunts in almost all parts of the world. I kept a diary on each hunt and from these dog-eared, rain-soaked pages evolved the chapters of this book.”

Fred Bear's Field Notes Doubleday, 1976.

03

BOYLE, Kay (1902-1992) American writer and political activist - E
Dates unknown

The Long Walk at San Francisco State Grove Press, 1970, is reported to contain diary material.

02

BRUCE, William Spiers - E
1902 to 1904

The Log of the Scotia Expedition 1902-4 edited by Peter Speak. Edinburgh University Press, 1992.

03

CATHER, Willa (Wilella) Seibert (1873-1947) American novelist - E
1902

Willa Cather in Europe: Her Own story of the First Journey New York, Knopf, 1956.

03

COVEY, Arthur - District Commissioner at Quitta, Gold Coast
July 30th. to October 27th. 1902

Diary extracts; trade; rivalry with the neighbouring Germans; the 'stooling' of a new chief.
In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 54-62.

03

DOAK, Charles - E
1902 to 1906

A Manufacturer's Apprenticeship: The Journals of Charles Doak, 1902-1906 in
Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography January, 1985.

02/03

DREISER, Theodore Herman Albert (1871-1945) American writer - *H1969,*M5382,E
a) - 1902 to 1906

American Diaries, 1902-1926 edited by Thomas P.Riggio. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1982.

b) - 1927 to 1928

"Dreiser visited the Soviet Union during the winter of 1927-28 at the invitation of the fledgling Soviet government to report on celebrations of the tenth anniversary of the Russian Revolution. He kept a diary recording his reactions as well as personal conversations with important figures such as actor/director Konstantin Stanislavsky and poet Vladimir Mayakovsky."

Dreiser's Russian Diary Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 1996.

Note: See also Ruth Kennell.

c) - Dates unknown

Notes on Life edited by Marguerite Tjader and John J.McAlear, University of Alabama Press, 1974 and 2002, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

FIELDING, Fidelia A.Hoscott (1827-1908) the last native speaker of the Mohegan Pequot language

- - *M5383

In Native Tribes and Dialects of Connecticut, a Mohegan-Pequot Diary by Frank Gouldsmith Speck, Washington, 1928. This is an offprint from the 43rd. Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology

03

GRANJON, Henry - E
1902

Along the Rio Grande: A Pastoral Visit to Southern New Mexico in 1902 University of New Mexico Press, 1986.

03

GREY, Abby Weed (1902-1983) founder of the Gery Art Gallery of New York University -

E

Dates unknown

The picture is the Window, The Window is the Picture New York University press, 1983, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HALFORD, Francis John [Dr.] (1902-1953) doctor in Hawaii - E

Dates unknown

9 Doctors and God University of Hawaii, 1954, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HARPER, Samuel Northrup (1882-1943) of the University of Chicago - E

1902 to 1941 (?)

The Russia I Believe In: The Memoirs of Samuel N. Harper, 1902-1941 University of Chicago Press, 1945, is reported to contain diary material.

03

IRVINE, Andrew Comyn (Sandy) (1902-1924) English mountaineer - E

Dates unknown

“The story of Irvine's brief life told largely in his own words from his diaries, written during expeditions to Spitsbergen and to Everest.”

Irvine Diaries: Andrew Irvine and the Enigma of Everest Gastons-West Col, 1924.

01

ISHIKAWA Takuboku (1886-1912) Japanese writer and teacher

(Annotation based on Keene)

1902 to 1912

Private diary, that for April to June 1909 being written in roman letters; friends and literature; marriage; sex and prostitutes.

1. - Romaji Diary and Sad Toys translated by Stanford Goldstein and Seishi Shinoda. Tokyo, Tuttle, 1985.

2. - Account and brief extracts in Modern Japanese Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1995, pp 377 -399. See also Modern Japanese Literature by Donald Keene. New York, Grove Press, 1956.

03

KANE, Wanden Mathews (b.1902) first female mayor in Colorado - E

Dates unknown

What Am I Doing Here? Palmer Lake, Colorado, Filter Press, 1979, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LEENHARDT, Maurice (1878-1954) French pastor and ethnologist - E

From 1902?

“... Maurice Leenhardt was named pastor in 1902 in New Caledonia where he founded the “Dö nèvâ” mission in the valley of Houailou. Going beyond his role of pastor, he applied himself to understanding the mentality of these people... When he arrived in New Caledonia, Maurice Leenhardt was welcomed by these words from the mayor of Nouméa: *What have you come to do here? In ten years there will be no more Kanaks.* He applied himself to the fight against this slow genocide; he combatted the alcoholism that slowly ravaged the Kanak people.”

Do Kamo: Person and Myth in the Melanesian World University of Chicago Press, 1979, is

reported to contain diary material.

03

LEMMON, Amos - farmer in Indiana - E
1902 to 1937

“Although most of the pages are filled with notations concerning bovine behaviour, careful gleaning yields a sizable harvest of information ... insights into work habits, customs, economics, family life and general conditions in the Hoosier state...”

Amos Lemmon's Farm Journals, 1902-1937 by Gerald O.Haffner in Indiana Magazine of History LXXXIII, No. 3, September 1987, pp 267-277.

03

MacEWAN, (John Walter) Grant (1902-2000) Canadian farmer, academic and politician - E
Dates Unknown

Grant MacEwan's Journals Edmonton, Alberta, Lone Pine, 1986.

03

NICOLL, Michael John (1880-1925) English naturalist - E
1902 to 1906

Narrative accounts, clearly based on diaries, of three voyages of a naturalist with the Earl of Crawford on his yacht *Valhalla*.

Three Voyages of a Naturalist, being an account of many little-known islands in three oceans visited by the Valhalla R.Y.S London, Witherby, 1908.

03

NIEDIECK, Paul - German big-game hunter and explorer - E
a) - From 1902?

Record of big-game hunting (not seen but probably containing diary material); Portuguese East Africa, Sudan, White Nile; injured by an elephant.

With Rifle in Five Continents London, Rowland Ward, 1908.

b) - Cruises in the Bering Sea London, 1909, is reported to contain diary material.

03

PARRISH, James Cresson - E
1902

Some Account of the Travels of Myself and My Son in the Summer of Nineteen Hundred and Two New York, The de Vinne Press, 1903, 250 copies.

03

RUDMOSE-BROWN, Robert Neal (1879-1957) academic botanist and polar explorer - E
1902 to 1904

“[the expedition] ... completed a full programme of exploration and scientific work. Its achievements included the establishment of a manned meteorological station, the first in Antarctic territory, and the discovery of new land to the east of the Weddell Sea.”

In The Voyage of the Scotia: The Story of Scotland's Forgotten Polar Heroes TWilliam blackwood edition of 1906. Toronto, McClelland and Stewart, 1978, facsimile of the William Blackwood edition of 1906.

03

RUSSELL, Thomas Wentworth [Sir] (Russell Pasha) (1879-1954) police officer in the Egyptian serviceE

1902 to 1946(?)

Egyptian Service, 1902-1946 London, John Murray 1949, is reported to contain diary material.
Note: *James Cummings* (9535) has Thomas Pasha Diary Kimber 1966.

02/03

SILVER, Henry Drayton - *H1970,E

1. - Diary of a One-horse Enterpriser in New York History 1952.
2. - Making a Living in Rochester in Rochester History October, 1953.

03

SMITH, E.Quincy - connected with the insurance business - E

From 1902?

Travel diaries; Jamaica, Mexico, California, Italy; the aftermath of the San Francisco earthquake and trips connected with 'the great storm', a bond sale and the St.Louis convention.
Travels at Home and Abroad New York, Neale, three volumes, 1911.

03

STOKES, Adrian (1902-1972) British painter and critic - E

Dates Unknown

The Thread of Ariadne London, Kegan Paul, 1925, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WEST, (Mary) Jessamyn (1902-1984) quaker and writer - E

Dates unknown

- a) - Double Discovery; A Journey Harcourt, 1980, is reported to contain diary material.
- b) - "An outgrowth of the author's journal when she was spending part of her time at home in Napa, California, and part of it in Hollywood ..."
To See the Dream Harcourt, 1957.
- c) - Hide and Seek: A Continuing Journey Harcourt, 1973, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WIENCKE, Gustav Albert - Lutheran missionary - E

1902? to 1904?

Travels in Persian Kurdistan in Lutheran Quarterly November, 1959.

03

WRIGHT, Orville (1871-1948) and Wilbur 1867-1912) pioneer aviators

From 1902?

The Papers of Wilbur and Orville Wright: Including the Chanute-Wright Letters and the Papers of Octave Chanute edited Marvin W.McFarland, New York: McGraw-Hill, 1953 and 2001, contains diary material.

03

YORKE, Louisa Matilda (née SCOTT) (d.1951)

January 22nd. to February 15th. 1902

Extracts from a private diary recording incidents in her courtship by Philip Yorke of Erddig as his second wife; awed by impending responsibilities. There are brief, loosely dated quotations from the diary from 1899 and after her marriage, the latter mainly concerned with servant troubles.

In The Servants' Hall: A Domestic History of Erddig by Merlin Waterson. London, Routledge, 1980, pp 88-93 (dated section pp 89-90). Published in America as The Servants' Hall A Downstairs History of a British Country House New York, Pantheon Books, 1980.

1903AD

03

BAKER, Ida Constance (Lesley Moore) (LM) - E

From 1903?

“Constance was Ida’s middle name and constant she was: as Katherine’s confidante, doormat, devotee, housekeeper, and ultimately nurse. Katherine called her ‘LM’, ‘Jones’, ‘the faithful one’, ‘the mountain’, ‘the slave’, ‘Albatross’.”

Katherine Mansfield: The Memories of LM New York, Taplinger, 1971, is reported to contain diary material.

01/02

BARBELLION, Wilhelm Nero Pilate (Bruce Frederick CUMMINGS) (1889-1919) biologist
H2107,B297

a) - January 3rd. 1903 to October 21st. 1917

Personal diary; boyhood in Devon; interest in natural history; London; his work at the Natural History Museum; literary and musical interests; the war from the standpoint of a civilian too ill to fight; sexual experience; marriage and fatherhood; introspective and intensely self aware; almost a scientific study of himself; increasingly concerned with his illness and impending death from multiple sclerosis. Written, at least latterly, and edited, with an eye to publication as his own memorial, the diary was much admired on its first appearance and with its mingled pride and self-disgust it remains a unique self-portrait of an interesting, if ultimately unsympathetic, man.

The Journal of a Disappointed Man London, Chatto and Windus, 1919. This volume ends with the false announcement of the diarist's death. Many times reprinted.

b) - March 21st. 1918 to June 3rd. 1919

Personal diary of the dying man, edited by his brothers after his death. The progress of his illness; musing and retrospection. A calm and less polished counterpoint to the earlier work with occasional hints that he is not quite so self-secure as he has led the world to believe.

A Last Diary London, Chatto and Windus, 1920.

c) - 1. - The Journal of a Disappointed Man & A Last Diary London, Hogarth Press, 1984. Both diaries in one paperback volume. This edition incorporates some minor corrections to the first diary, made by Barbellion himself, which also appear in the Chatto and Windus, St.Martin's Library edition of 1923, and the Phoenix Library edition of 1931. A different set of corrections, by H.R.Cummings, is incorporated in the Penguin edition of 1948 and the Alan Sutton edition of 1984 and 1991.

2. - Extracts: Berger (2), pp 204-207; Blythe, pp 141-147; Dunaway & Evans, pp 342-349; Fothergill; and Ponsonby (1), 432-443.

d) - Further extracts from the diary, in four "Journal Essays" appear in Enjoying Life and Other Literary Remains London, Chatto and Windus, 1919, pp 3-72. (See also the entry under Barbellion in Anthologies, Collections and Studies).

e) - Memorable quotations from the diaries, together with much useful biographical, bibliographical and background information are to be found in The Quotable Barbellion by Eric Bond Hutton. Gerrards Cross, Alderbourne Books, 1999, 75 pp stapled booklet. Expanded edition Gerrards Cross, Alderbourne Books, 2000, 91 pp paperback.

03

CARR, Frank George Griffith (1903-1991) director of the Greenwich national maritime Museum - E

Dates Unknown

A Yachtsman's Log London, Dickson and Thompson, 1935.

02/03

CASEMENT, Roger David (1864-1916) British consular official and Irish patriot - H1971

a) - February 14th. 1903 to January 8th. 1904

Private diary while in the Congo to investigate reports of enslavement and torture of natives employed on rubber plantations; notes of homosexual activities.

In The Black Diaries: An Account of Roger Casement's Life and Times with a Collection of His Diaries and Public Writings edited by Peter Singleton-Gates and Maurice Girodias. New York, Grove Press; London; nd Paris, Olympia Press, 1959.

b) - January 13th. to December 31st. 1910

Private diary in Peru while investigating atrocities against American Indians in the rubber plantations of the Putumayo region; notes, often very detailed, of his travels, investigations, conversations and homosexual activities; the voyage home.

1. - In The Black Diaries: An Account of Roger Casement's Life and Times with a Collection of His Diaries and Public Writings edited by Peter Singleton-Gates and Maurice Girodias. New York, Grove Press; London; and Paris, Olympia Press, 1959.

2. - In Roger Casement's Diaries: 1910: The Black and the White edited by Roger Sawyer. London, Pimlico Books, paperback, 1997, pp 41-130. This is a corrected text.

c) - September 23rd. to December 6th. 1910

A very full and interesting diary account (abridged) of observations and conversations beginning on his arrival at the Peruvian Amazon Company's main agency. This second diary for part of the period covered by the 'Black Diary' greatly expands on that more private record and omits references to his sexual behaviour.

In Roger Casement's Diaries: 1910: The Black and the White edited by Roger Sawyer. London, Pimlico Books, paperback, 1997, pp 135-263.

d) - 1911

Cash book described as a diary (not seen).

In The Black Diaries: An Account of Roger Casement's Life and Times with a Collection of His Diaries and Public Writings edited by Peter Singleton-Gates and Maurice Girodias. Paris, Olympia Press, 1959 (this text does not appear in the London or New York editions).

e) - November 7th. 1914 to March 17th. 1916

Diary (extracts) interspersed with letters and reports, whilst in Berlin while trying to recruit German prisoners of war for an 'Irish Brigade' to participate in a rebellion against the British in Ireland; much concerned with accounts of meetings between his manservant, Christensen (who in fact betrayed his master) and the British Minister in Oslo; meetings, plot and counter-plot.

In Sir Roger Casement's Diaries: His Mission to Germany and the Findlay Affair edited by Charles E. Curry. Munich, Arche Publishing Co., 1922.

f) - March 27th. to April 6th. 1916

(Not seen)

Detailed notes of interviews with the authorities in Berlin in prospect of his last voyage to Ireland.

Reportedly published in various American and Irish newspapers in 1922.

Note: Casement had been knighted for his work in Peru but was arrested, tried for treason, stripped of his knighthood and hanged in 1916. There was some sympathy for Casement and the 'Black Diaries' were shown by the British Government to influential people who might otherwise have supported a petition for reprieve. There have been accusations that the homosexual diaries are forgeries perpetrated by the British authorities and Roger Sawyer's book addresses these accusations. The Berlin diary is edited by a friend and admirer of Casement

but appears to be genuine, if selective. There is an extensive literature discussing the diaries and their provenance, and quoting from them, which falls outside the scope of this bibliography.

CHATTERTON, Eyre [The Rt. Rev.] (1863-1950) - D55
1903 to 1926

Matthews: Work in Nagpur diocese; missionary activities; education; celebrities; and service with Indian Corps, First World War, France and Mesopotamia.
India Through a Bishop's Diary London, 1935.

02/03

CHI-CH'AO, Liang (1873-1929) - *M5384,E
In Idaho Yesterdays V.

02

COMER, George - *M5385,E
1903 to 1905

An Arctic Whaling Diary: The Journal of Captain George Comer in Hudson Bay, 1903-1905
edited by W.Gillies Ross. University of Toronto Press, 1984.

DUNN, Robert - *H1972,E
1903

Account of an attempt to climb Mount McKinley, with Frederick Cook.
The Shameless Diary of an Explorer New York, The Outing Publishing Co., 1907.

03

EDWARDS, William Seymour (1856-1915) - E

a) - August to October 1903

Diary letters from the Yukon.

In To the Yukon Cincinnati, Clarke, 1904.

b) - November to December 1905

Diary notes and letters; Mexico and Cuba.

On the Mexican Highlands Cincinnati, Jennings and Graham, 1906.

c) - Dates Unknown

Diary (?) letters to his father while on honeymoon in Scandinavia and Russia.

Through Scandinavia to Moscow Cincinnati, Clarke, 1906.

03

ELSON, George - E

1903

Account of his part in the Labrador expedition with Leonidas Hubbard (qv) and Dillon Wallace (qv) in which Hubbard died.

In A Woman's Way through Unknown Labrador: an Account of the Exploration of the Nascauppee and George Rivers by Mina Hubbard (qv), London, John Murray, 1908; and Saint Johns, Newfoundland, Breakwater, 1981.

03

FREWEN, Oswald Moreton (1887-1958) - E

1903? To 1910

"Frewen ... moved to Britannia at Dartmouth in 1903, and joined his first ship HMS Hannibal in 1904. These memoirs, written from his diaries takes his naval career up to 1910.

Frewen was something of a rebel in the navy, and there is enough spice in his comments on service life to suggest that he could be something of a thorn in the flesh of their Lordships.”
Sailor’s Soliloquy London, Hutchinson, 1961.

02/03

GEORGE, Thomas Bladen (b.1826) - *M5386.E

Diary of My Itinerary of Sixty Days Across the Water St. Augustine, Florida, The Record Co., 1904.

03

GINGRICH, Arnold (1903-1976)

Dates Unknown

A Thousand Mornings of Music: The journal of an obsession with the violin New York, Crown, 1970.

02/03

GREGORIE, Anne King - *M5387,E

In Anne King Gregorie by Flora Belle Surles. Privately printed, Columbia, South Carolina, 1968.

03

GRISSELL, Hartwell de la Garde (1839-1907) Papal chamberlain - E

1903

Sede Vacante: Being a Diary Written during the Conclave of 1903, with Additional mNotes on the Accession and coronation Of Pius X James Parker, 1903.

01

HANSBERRY, Anna (b.1850)

October 1st. to 13th. 1903

Letter diary written from contemporary notes in 1905; a journey by covered wagon from Mohawk to Douglas, Oregon, over the Cascade Mountains, with her family; perils of the road; scenery etc.

In Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails Volume XI, edited by Kenneth L.Holmes. Glendale, California, Arthur H.Clarke, 1993, pp 163-175.

03

HORGAN, Paul (1903-1995) American author - E

Dates unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - Encounters with Stravinsky: A Personal Record Farrar, 1972.
2. - Approaches to Writing Farrar, 1973.

03

HUBBARD, Leonidas (1872-1903) American journalist and adventurer - E

1903

Diary of a disastrous canoe expedition in Labrador, during which he died, in the company of Dillon Wallace (qv) and George Elson (qv).

In A Woman’s Way Through Unknown Labrador by Mina Hubbard (qv), his widow, in A Woman’s Way through Unknown Labrador: an Account of the Exploration of the Nascaupee and George Rivers London, John Murray, 1908; and Saint Johns, Newfoundland, Breakwater, 1981.

03

HUTCHINSON, William - probably one of the "Barr Colonists" - E

From 1903?

"... Reverend Isaac Barr secured a huge land tract between the present-day Alberta-Saskatchewan border and Maidstone (Saskatchewan). In March 1903 he brought approximately 2000 colonists from England. Arriving April 17 in Saskatoon, they spent 2 weeks bickering and reorganizing before embarking on an easy 270 km wagon trip to the colony. ..."

Eye Witness to Courage in Saskatchewan History XX, Autumn, 1967, pp 81-107.

JONES, Henry Festing (1851-1928) editor - B297

April to May 1903

Matthews: Travel diary; undertaken for the purpose of depositing the MSS of three books by Samuel Butler at Varallo Sesia, Acireale, and Trapani; reminiscences of Butler by Italians quoted; some of Butler's own notes on Italy.

Diary of a Tour Through North Italy to Sicily Cambridge, 1904.

02

JOYCE, Stanislaus - younger brother of James Joyce - *H1973,E

The Dublin Diary of Stanislaus Joyce edited by George Harris Healey. London, Faber and Faber, and Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1962.

03

KAJIMA, Ume (1903-1982) Japanese businesswoman, president of Kajima Construction - E

Dates unknown

Michi Haruka: Milestones on My pathway Tokyo, Kajima Institute, 1963, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

KNICKERBOCKER, Frances Wentworth Cutler - *M5388,E

1903 to 1904

The Minister's Daughter: A Time-Exposure Photograph of the Years 1903-04 edited by Charles H. Knickerbocker. Philadelphia, Dorrance, 1974.

03

LANNING, J.Frank - E

November 1903 to January 1904

My Trip to South Africa Richmond, Virginia, 1905.

03

LAURENCE, M - Carmelite nun - E

June 1903

Detailed and interesting diary of a visit by a group of Carmelite nuns to the mission school of "St Mary" in the Quapaw nation.

A Trip to Quapaw in 1903 in Chronicles of Oklahoma Summer, 1953, pp 142-167.

02

LEITCH, John Strickland - *H1974,E

Diary of My Journey to and Stay in the Peace River District in the Year 1903 in British Columbia Historical Quarterly January, 1950.

03

LEOPOLD, zu Loewenstein, Prince (b.1903) - E

Dates unknown

“The author's wife Diana died in 1967 after a marriage of twenty years ... the grieving companion has carefully noted the progress of the disease, in this case cancer - the gradual loss of faculties, the abrupt oases of hope and contentment, the recurring awareness, for both, of what lies ahead.”

In A Time to Love – A Time to Die London, W,H.Allen, 1970.

03

LOCKLEY, Ronald Mathias (1903-2000) Welsh naturalist and ornithologist - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (7647, 7648 & 7649) has:

1. - Diary Readers Union, 1950.
2. - Puffins London, Dent, 1953.
3. - Birds and Islands London, Witherby, 1991.

Note: Lockley was the author of more than sixty books and it is probable that many of them contain diary material.

McCORMICK, J.Hanna - C729

April to May 1903

Matthews: Journal; on trail with the Barr colonists from Saskatoon to Lloydminster.

Used in Lloydminster London, 1923.

03

MARTIN, Sarah Parks - E

1903 to 1915

“Accounts of the author's travels through Europe, the Middle East, Asia and the Pacific ...”

Diary Notes and Club papers: Upon the Travels of sarah parks martin from 1903 to 1915

Boston, George Ellis, 1916.

03

MAXWELL, Donald - E

1903?

“... a most remarkable enterprise, - that of sailing in a flat- bottomed boat from Brunnadern, in Switzerland, to Teddington, on the Thames, a distance of some eight hundred miles.”

The Log of the Griffin: The Story of a Cruise from the Alps to the Thames Lone, John Lane

The Bodley Head, 1905, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MOORE, Ernie - E

1903

A Trip to the Beach in 1903 in Sherman County: For the Record Spring, 1991.

03

MOORE, Lesley (LM) - See Ida Constance BAKER

03

MOORE, Merrill (1903-1957) American psychiatrist and poet - E

Dates unknown

a) - The Verse-diary of a Psychiatrist Baltimore, Contemporary poetry, 1954.

b) - A Doctor's Book of Hours, Including Some dimensions of the Emotions Springfield, Illinois, Charles Thomas, 1955.

02

MOSELEY, Sydney Alexander (1888-1961) journalist - H1975

May 1903 to January 1960

Private diary; childhood; career at home and abroad; writer, editor and critic; early television involvement; politics. Loud and opinionated but quirky, observant and entertaining; a good diary.

The Private Diaries of Sydney Moseley London, Max Parrish, 1960.

01

NAGAI Kafu (1879-1959)

a) - September 1903 to March 1908

Selections from a travel diary; Washington, Seattle, St. Louis; college at Kalamazoo; a love affair with a Washington prostitute; banking in New York and then in France.

b) - November 1908 to 1909

Monthly entries recording his retrospective thoughts of America and his re-adjustment to life in Japan, with criticism of the latter.

Account and brief extracts in Modern Japanese Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1995, pp 488-506.

03

PATON, Alan Stewart (1903-1988) South African Author and anti-apartheid activist - E

Dates unknown

“... memoir ... his life and work ... centres around his grief at the loss of his wife in 1967.”

Kontakion for You Departed London, Jonathan Cape, 1969, is reported to contain diary material. American title For You Departed Charles Scribner's Sons, 1969.

03

PLOMER, William (1903-1973) English author - E

Dates unknown, perhaps 1950's

Marginalia David Godine, 1978, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

PRINGLE, Elizabeth Waties Allston (1845-1921) - *M5389,E

A Woman Rice Planter Columbia, University of South Carolina Press in cooperation with the Institute for Southern Studies and the South Caroliniana Society of the University of South Carolina, 1992. There have been many earlier editions of this work which was first published as A Woman Rice Planter by Patience Pennington (pseud.) New York, The Macmillan Company, 1913.

Note: Chronicles of Chicora Wood New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1922 and Atlanta, Cherokee, 1976, is also reported to contain diary material.

02

RANSOM, W. - E

1903

In A Bibliography of The Village Press 1903-1938: Including an Account of the Genesis of the Press by Frederick W.Goudy, and a Portion of the 1903 Diary of Will Ransom, Co-founder Newcastle, Delaware, Oak Knoll Books, reprinted 1981.

03

SIMENON, Georges Joseph Christian (1903-1989) Belgian writer - E

Dates Unknown

When I Was Old New York, Harcourt, 1971, is reported to contain diary material.

02

SNOW, Francis Huntington - *H1976,*M5391,E
The Diaries of F.H.Snow in Kansas History 1978.

03

THOMAS, George (b.1903?) young londoner afflicted with muscular dystrophy - E
a) - Dates Unknown

The diary of a young man in whose family four out of seven, himself included, are crippled by progressive muscular dystrophy.

A Tenement in Soho, or Two Flights Up London, Cape, 1931.

b) - Dates Unknown

My Mind a Kingdom London, Cape, 1938, is reported to contain diary material.

03

TOWNLEY, Susan Mary Keppel, Lady (1868-1953) - E
March 29th. to April 30th. 1903?

A voyage up the Yangtse River; through the gorges and rapids; a good account. Descriptions of the voyage out and life in Shanghai and Peking are not in diary form but appear to be taken from a contemporaneous record.

In My Chinese Note Book London and New York, 1904.

03

WALLACE, Dillon - New York lawyer - E

a) - 1903 to 1904

Account, much written up but in large part based on a diary, of the disastrous Leonidas Hubbard (qv) canoe expedition during which Hubbard died.

The Lure of the Labrador Wild: The Story of the Exploring Expedition Conducted by Leonidas Hubbard Toronto, Revell, 1905.

b) - 1905

Account of Wallace's successful expedition to achieve the objectives of the earlier failure. This took place simultaneously with the expedition Mina Hubbard, Leonidas' widow, undertaken in part to clear her husband's reputation which she felt had been damaged by Wallace's account.

The Long Labrador Trail New York, Outing, 1907.

Note: See also Leonidas Hubbard, Mina Hubbard and George Elson.

03

WANNER, Louisa (b.1882) hotel chambermaid - H1977

December 23rd. 1903 to March 13th. 1904 and May 18th. to 21st. 1904

Private diary; her work as a chamber maid and waitress; courtship; Will comes to her bed. A naïve and touching record.

Louisa Winner's Diary as Hotel Chamber Maid in Tintah Minnesota in To All Inquiring Friends Grand Forks, University of North Dakota, 1980, pp 275-283.

03

WAUGH, William Francis - E

1903 to 1904

Diary of a leisurely river voyage from Chicago to New Orleans; small events of the voyage; hunting; provisions; a northerner's view of life in the south.

The Houseboat Book: The Log of a Cruise from Chicago to New Orleans Chicago, Clinick, 1904.

02

WHITELEY, Opal (b.1897?) - M5400

From 1903 (?)

Supposedly the diary of a six year old child in Oregon. An undated stream of impression, fantasy, description and feeling. Her everyday life, family and community.

1. - The Journal of an Understanding Heart New York, Putnam, 1920. (Also published as a series of articles in Atlantic Monthly in the same year).

2. - Included in Opal Whiteley, The Unsolved Mystery; Together with Opal Whiteley's Diary 'The Journal of an Understanding Heart' by E.S.Bradburne. London, Putnam, 1962. This edition is the full text as originally published together with an extended discussion of Opal Whiteley's antecedents and of the provenance of the diary and the arguments for its being genuine.

3. - The Singing Creek Where the Willows Grow; The Rediscovered Diary of Opal Whiteley presented by Benjamin Hoff. London, Hutchinson, 1987. Again the full text, with further discussion of the author's antecedents and subsequent history.

4. - Extracts: Berger (2), pp 29-50.

03

WILLIS, Bailey (1857-1949) American geologist - E

1903

Account of an expedition to Northern China for the Carnegie Institution.

Friendly China: Two Thousand Miles Afoot Among the Chinese Stanford university Press, 1949.

03

YASHCHENKO, Aleksandr Leonidovich - E

1903

Australian Journey 1903: The Travel Diary of Aleksandr Leonidovich Yashchenko translated by Peter Tilley. Parkville, University of Melbourne, 2001. This is No. 28 in the Russians in Australia Series.

1904_{AD}

02

ANONYMOUS - *H1978,E

The Diary of an Exiled Nun St. Louis, 1910.

03

ANONYMOUS, Japanese naval officer - E

1904

“Serving aboard the destroyer *Akasuki* of the Imperial Japanese Navy, the diarist found himself bound for Port Arthur where their naval intelligence informed them that although the Russians were good fighters, they were ill-prepared for war and their ships no match for their opponents.

1. - Before Port Arthur in a Destroyer: The Personal Diary of a Japanese Naval Officer Dutton, 1907.

2. - In In Action with the Japanese Navy: Two Personal Accounts of the War at sea During the Russo-Japanese War, 1904 Leonaur, 2017.

03

BARING, Maurice (1874-1945) English man of letters - E

From 1904?

“Coverage of war in Manchuria 1904-5 and life in Tsarist Russia before 1914.”

What I saw in Russia London, Thomas Nelson, 1914, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BARROW, Katherine Mary - missionary's wife - E

From 1904?

Three Years in Tristan Da Cunha London, 1910, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BLACK, Anna, Robinson - E

1904

The Hoosier Girl Abroad: A Diary of Seventy-Seven Days Attending the World's Fourth Sunday School Convention in Jerusalem, in 1904 Terre Haute, Indiana, 1904.

03

BREEN, A.E. - Roman Catholic priest - E

1904 to 1905

Diary; with the Archaeological and Biblical School of the Dominican Fathers in Jerusalem; impressions and descriptions of Jerusalem and Palestine.

A Diary of My Life in the Holy Land Rochester, New York, John P. Smith, 1906.

03

BROWN, Audrey Alexandra (1904-1998) Canadian poet - E

Dates unknown

The Log of a Lame Duck Macmillan of Canada, 1938.

01/02

CARTER, Violet Bonham (1887-1969) eldest daughter of H.H. Asquith

a) - October 17th. 1904 to December 25th. 1913

Personal, social and travel diaries, interspersed with letters; in France with her brother; out into society; life in Downing Street; courtship; after her fiancé's death in a motor accident in 1909 the diary is addressed to him; politics and politicians; travel in North America and the Sudan; long entries, occasionally retrospective; a good picture of her section of British society before the Great War.

Lantern Slides: The Diaries and Letters of Violet Bonham Carter, 1904-1914 edited by Mark Bonham Carter and Mark Pottle. London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1996.

b) - 1915, 1921, 1923, 1940 and 1942 to 1945

Intermittent diaries, combined with letters and editorial narrative; news of death of Rupert Brooke; social and political life; politicians; war news and public affairs.

Champion Redoubtable: The Diaries and Letters of Violet Bonham Carter, 1914-1945 edited by Mark Pottle. London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1998.

c) - Daring to Hope: The Diaries and Letters of Violet Bonham Carter, 1946-1969 edited by Mark Pottle. London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 2000.

03

CHURCHER, Madeleine Amy - E

1904

Indian Impressions, or The Diary of our Indian Trip Banbury, 1982, 84pp., 100 copies.

03

COURTAULD, Augustine (1904-1959) British yachtsman and Arctic explorer - e

1930 to 1931 (?)

“Courtauld joined the Watkins/BAARE expedition and volunteered to conduct meteorological observations at Icecap Station, a purpose-built post atop the Greenland ice cap, 8,600 feet ... above sea level and 112 miles west of the expedition's main base. Courtauld volunteered and served as a solo observer at this post for a five-month tour of duty during the height of the 1930–1931 winter.”

Portrait of an Ice Cap by J.M.Scott, London, Chatto, 1953, is reported to contain diary material.

03

DARLING, Malcolm Lyall (1880-1969) Indian civil servant - E

a) - 1904 to 1908

Apprentice to Power: India 1904-1908 Hogarth Press, 1965, is reported to contain diary material.

b) - 1930's?

Wisdom and Waste in the Punjab Village Oxford University Press, 1934, is also reported to contain diary material.

03

DAUNCEY, Mrs. Campbell - Englishwoman in the Philippines - E

November 1904 to August 1905

Diary letters home from a young Englishwoman whose husband was on business there.

An Englishwoman in the Philippines London, John Murray, 1906.

03

DORRANCE, Ward Allison (1904-1996) - E

Dates unknown

“Float trips down various Ozark streams.”

Three Ozark Streams: Log of the Moccasin and Wilma Richmond, Missouri, 1937, is reported to contain diary material.

03

FARELL, James Thomas (1904-1979) American novelist - E

Dates unknown

1. - My Baseball Diary A.S.Barnes, 1957; Southern Illinois University Press, 1998.

2. - On Irish Themes University of Pennsylvania, 1982, is reported to contain diary material.

GRENFELL, Francis (1880-1915) soldier - B297

1904 to 1915

Matthews: Military diary (extracts); military service in India and in France during the First World War; excellent picture of a young officer.

Francis and Riversdale Grenfell by John Buchan. London, 1920. Passim.

02/03

GREW, Joseph Clark (1880-1965) American diplomat - *M5390,E

a) - In Turbulent Era: A Diplomatic Record of Forty Years, 1904-1945 edited by Walter Johnson. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, two volumes, 1952.

b) - Ten Years in Japan: A Contemporary Record Drawn from the Diaries and Private and Official Papers of Joseph C. Grew, United States Ambassador to Japan, 1932-1942 New York, Simon and Schuster, 1944. Reissued, Westport, Connecticut, Greenwood Press, 1973.

03

GRIMSHAW, Beatrice - E

From 1904

“Beatrice Grimshaw was born in Ireland. She was an adventurer at heart since childhood and an independent soul who longed to travel to far away places. Until 1903 she had been a freelance journalist, a tour organiser and an emigration promoter but her dream was to go to the South Pacific islands. Embarking from San Francisco in 1904, she sailed first to Tahiti, followed by a four month voyage through the South Pacific and an additional two months on the island of Niue. During this trip, she visited Tonga, Samoa, Fiji, Rarotonga and some of the Cook islands. She returned to London and published *In the Strange South Seas* in 1907. her adventures the customs and lifestyles of the native populations as well as giving an exhaustive picture of the region’s fauna and wildlife. ... also accounts of cannibalism, head-hunting, poisoning and tribal magic.”

In The Strange South Seas London, Hutchinson, 1907.

03

KING, Paul Henry (b.1853) - E

1904

In Voyaging to China in 1855 and 1904: a contrast in travel London: Heath, Cranton, 1936.

Note: See also Alexander Williamson.

03

KRONENBERGER Louis (1904-1980)

Dates unknown

Animal, Vegetable, Mineral; A Commonplace Book New York: Viking Press, 1972, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LIEBLING, Abbott Joseph (1904-1963) American journalist - E

Dates unknown

Mink and Red Herring: The Wayward Pressman’s Casebook New York, Doubleday, 1949, is reported to contain diary material.

McCONNELL, Primrose - Essex farmer and author of *The Agricultural Notebook*

September 30th. 1904? to September 22nd. 1905?

Farming diary on a five hundred acre farm in Essex; long, weekly entries for his first year on the farm; very full details of agriculture and husbandry, which are now historically interesting.

The Diary of a Working Farmer: Being the True History of a Year's Farming in Essex London, The Cable Printing and Publishing Co., 1906. The diary was first published in weekly episodes in Farm Life .

03

MACKENZIE, Jean Kenyon (1874-1936) - E

1904? to 1913?

Diary letters of a member of the West Africa Mission.

Black Sheep: Adventures in West Africa Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1916.

01/03

MANSFIELD, Katherine (1888-1923) author - *H1979,B303,E

a) - January 1st. 1904 to November 1922

Personal and literary diary; much concerned with her work; social and domestic life; her illness; notes and observations.

1. - Journal of Katherine Mansfield edited by J.Middleton Murry. London, Constable, 1927; New York, Alfred A.Knopf, 1927. Covers the period 1910 to 1922.
2. - Journal of Katherine Mansfield edited by J.Middleton Murry. London, Constable, 1954. The definitive edition containing material omitted from the 1927 version.
3. - Extracts: (taken from the 1927 edition) Blythe, pp 135-140; Dunaway & Evans, pp 419-422; and Willy.
4. - Extracts: (taken from the 1954 edition) in Letters and Journals of Katherine Mansfield; A Selection London, Allen Lane, 1977; Fothergill; Moffat & Painter, pp 325-334; and Simons, pp 149-168.

b) - 1907

Not a diary but "... a journal, with commentary, of a camping trip KM made from Hawkes Bay to the Ureweras in 1907. In those days it was not a journey for the faint-hearted! Fascinating to feel her interest and enthusiasm for the people she met and the places she visited and to get a glimpse of how connected she was to the landscape, fauna and flora. Some of her encounters on this trip sparked ideas for later stories."

The Urewera Notebook Oxford University Press, 1978; first published by Otago University Press, 1915.

c) - The Katherine Mansfield Notebooks edited by Margaret Scott, University of Lincoln University Press, two volumes, 1997, "...publish Katherine Mansfield's private notebooks in their entirety for the first time. Passages include diary entries, letters, unfinished works, poems, published stories in embryo form, recipes and shopping lists. These annotated volumes offer an enhanced appreciation of Katherine Mansfield's work, and new insights into her life and relationships. Volume One covers Katherine Mansfield's childhood and adolescence, and Volume Two her adult life."

03

MILES, A.Graham - E

1904

"A true story of a two weeks' fishing trip out of Fulton Market, New York, from Spetember 5th to September 18th, 1904, including the storm of September 15th, during which thirteen vessels were sunk in New York Bay, twenty or more barges went ashore in and about New York, and many vessels were wrecked at sea."

A Fisherman's Breeze: The Log of the Ruth M.Martin New York, Brentano's. 1924.

03

MITFORD (FREEMAN-MITFORD), Nancy (1904-1973) English novelist and journalist - E
Dates Unknown

The Water Beetle London, Hamish hamilton, 1962, is reported to contain diary material.

01

MORI Mineko (1848-1916) mother of MORI OGAI

From April 17th. 1904

Factual diary, chiefly of interest for references to her son.

Account and brief extracts in Modern Japanese Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1995, pp 313-320.

03

NICHOLS, Francis H. (d.1904) - E

1904

Lamasery Life in Bulletin of the American Geographical Society XLVII, No.2, 1915, pp 100-114.

Note (1): James Cummings (9154) has Diary in American Geographical Society Bulletin June, 1905.

Note (2): - A footnote to the above cited article refers to "Short or extended accounts of Nichols' journeys... published in the Bulletin as follows: XXVI, 1904, pp 384(?), 575, 637, 719: XXXVII, 1905, pp 332-356, p64 (obituary)."

03

PREYRE, (b.1904) French mystic - E

Dates unknown

The freedom of Doubt: Reflections of a Natural Sceptic New York, Pantheon, 1953, is reported to contain diary material.

03

PUNIN, - Nikolay Nikolayevich (188-1953) Russian scholar and writer, common law husband of Anna Akhmatova - E

1904 to 1953

The Diaries of Nikolay Punin edited by Sidney monas and Jennifer Greene Krupala. Austin, University of Texas, 1999.

03

RATCLIFFE, Francis Noble (1904-1970) Australian zoologist - E

Dates unknown

Flying Fox and Drifting Sand Angus and Robertson, 1947, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SCIDMORE, Eliza Ruhamah - E

1904?

As the Hague Ordains; Journal of a Russian Prisoner's Wife in Japan New York, Holt, 1907.

03

SEPPINGS WRIGHT, H.C. - E

1904

"A journalist's account of the naval side of the Russo-Japanese War from the Japanese point of view."

1. - With Togo: Seven Months' Active Service Under his Command London, Hurst and Blackett, 1905

2. - In In Action with the Japanese Navy: Two Personal Accounts of the War at Sea During the Russo-Japanese War, 1904 Leonaur, 2017.

03

SHELDON, Charles (1867-1928) - E

a) - 1904 and 1905

The Wilderness of Upper Yukon: A hunter's explorations for wild sheep in sub-arctic mountains New York, Scribners, 1911.

b) - 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1909

Wilderness of the North Pacific Coast Islands: A hunter's experiences while searching for wapiti, bears, and caribou on the larger coast islands of British Columbia and Alaska New York, Scribners, 1912.

c) - 1907

The Wilderness of Denali: Explorations of a hunter-naturalist in northern Alaska edited by C.H.Merriam and E.W.Nelson, New York Scribners, 1930.

d) - Dates Unknown

1. - The Wilderness of Desert Bighorns and Seri Indians: A historical classic of the Southwest: The Southwestern Journals of Charles Sheldon Phoenix, Arizona Bighorn Sheep Society, 1979.

2. - The Wilderness of the Southwest: Charles Sheldon's quest for desert bighorn sheep and adventures with the Havasupai and Seri Indians edited by Neil B. Carmony and David E. Brown. Salt Lake City, University of Utah Press, 1993.

03

SINGH, Bhwani, Raj Rana Bahadur of Jhalawar - Indian ruler - E

April 16th. to November 10th. 1904

Travel diary; Bombay to Marseilles; Spain, Portugal; Paris London; Scotland, Ireland; Holland, Germany, Denmark Austria, Switzerland; Italy, Greece, Egypt and home. The standpoint of the diarist makes this of more interest than the usual account of a European tour.

Travel Pictures: The Record of a European Tour London, Longmans, 1912. -

SIDGWICK, Frank (1879-1939) publisher

May 25th. 1904 to March 23rd. 1905

Diary of the foundation by A.H. Bullen of the Shakespeare Head Press at Stratford on Avon; a pleasant account of the work of setting up the press; premises, equipment, type, employees, finance, advertising, production and sales.

Frank Sidgwick's Diary and other material relating to A.H. Bullen and the Shakespeare Head Press Oxford, Basil Blackwell for the Shakespeare Head Press, 1975, pp 15-55. Limited to 1,000 copies.

03

SKINNER, Burrhus Frederic (1904-1990) American psychologist and social philosopher - E
Dates Unknown

Notebooks edited by Robert Epstein, Englewood Cliffs, Prentice-Hall, 1980, is reported to contain diary material.

03

TREE, Viola (1884-1938) English actress, singer and author - E

From 1904?

Castles in the Air: A Story of My Singing Days New York, Doran, 1926, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

ULRICH, Mabel S. - *M5392,E

1904 to 1932

Men Are Queer That Way: Extracts from the Diary of an Apostate Woman Physician in Scribner's Magazine XCIII, June, 1933, pp 365-369. Reprinted as A Doctor's Diary, 1904-1932 in the "Lost Women" department of Ms. Magazine July, 1972, pp 11-12 and 14.

03

VILLIERS, Frederic (1851-1922) British war artist and correspondent - E

1904

Port Arthur: Three Months with the Besiegers: A Diurnal of Occurrents London and New York, Longmans Green, 1905.

1905_{AD}

03

ALLEN, Peter [Sir] (1905-1993) and Consuelo (d.1991) Industrialist and his second wife - E
Dates unknown

World travel.

The Curve of Earth's Shoulder London, Allen and Unwin, 1966.

03

BOOTH, A.E. - E

1905?

The Land Far Off: The Narrative of a Tour through Palestine and Egypt London, Alfred
Holness, 1905.

02

CULMER, Henry Lavenner Adolphus - *H1980,*M5393,E

1905

The Natural Bridges of White Canyon in Utah Historical Quarterly 1972.

03

DODDS, Ruth (1890-1976) of Gateshead

August 19th. 1905 to November 28th. 1974, gap November 1931 to June 1937

Selections from a private diary, sometimes irregularly kept, intended to record only 'happy hours', a resolution not always kept. Schooldays; social life; the looming war; war work and news; becomes active in the Labour Party; joins the Society of Friends; the General Strike; leaves the family printing business after a quarrel with her brother; edits *Gateshead Labour News*; local politics; clothes, theatre; reading, trips and holidays; friends and relations, particularly her father and sisters; the Second World War; pacifism; leaves the Labour Party; age, deaths and decline; a good record of a busy life.

A Pilgrimage of Grace: The Diaries of Ruth Dodds (1905-1974) edited by Maureen Callcott,
Tyne and Wear, Bewick Press, 1995. -

02

FROST, Lesley - daughter of Robert Frost - *H1981,E

Facsimile childhood journal.

New Hampshire's Child: The Derry Journals of Lesley Frost Albany, State University of
New York, Press 1969.

03

GORDON, George Byron (1870-1927) Canadian-American archaeologist - E

1905 and 1907

"... hired by the University of Pennsylvania where he led two expeditions to Alaska in 1905 and 1907."

In the Alaskan Wilderness John Winston, 1917.

03

HARARI, Manya (1905-1969) British translator and publisher - E

Dates unknown

Memoirs, 1906-1969 London, 1972, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HELLMAN, Lillian Florence (1905-1984) American dramatist - E

Dates unknown

“... a detailed unsparing self-scrutiny and a passionate account of her experience - whether in New York, New Orleans and Hollywood or Spain during the Spanish Civil War, or in Moscow and Leningrad during the Second World War.”

An Unfinished Woman: A Memoir Boston, Little Brown, 1969, is reported to contain diary material.

02

HOWE, Edgar Watson (1853-1937) American journalist - H1982,E

October 1905 to March 1906

Journalist's travel diary; Hawaii, Japan, China, the Philippines, Ceylon, India, Egypt, Palestine, Europe.

1. - The diary first appeared as a series of letters in The Atchison Daily Globe Kansas. A volume entitled Travel Letters from New Zealand, Australia and Africa Topeka, K.S.Crane, 1913? May be a second orienting of these letters.
2. - Daily Notes of a Trip Round the World Topeka K.S.Crane, , two volumes, 1907.
3. - Daily Notes of a Trip Round the World New York, Minton Balch, 1927.

03

HUBBARD, Mina Adeline Benson (qv) (1870-1956) Canadian explorer, widow of Leonidas Hubbard (qv)E

1905

“In 43 days of travelling, the Hubbard expedition confirmed that the Nascaupee, Seal Lake and Lake Michikamau were in the same drainage basin, and that the Northwest River and the Nascaupee were in fact the same. In addition, Hubbard made extensive notes on the topography, geology, flora and fauna of this unknown wilderness. She named the source of the George River, Lake Hubbard after her husband.” “This book is the result of a determination on my part to complete my husband's unfinished work, and having done this to set before the public a plain statement, not only of my own journey, but of his as well. For this reason I have included in the book the greater part of Mr Hubbard's diary, which he kept during his journey, and which it will be seen is published exactly as he wrote it, and also George Elson's account of the last few days together, and his own subsequent efforts.”

In A Woman's Way through Unknown Labrador: an Account of the exploration of the Nascaupee and George Rivers London, John Murray, 1908.

03

HUGHES, Howard Robard (1905-1976) wealthy, eccentric and reclusive American businessman - E

Dates unknown

Hughes: The Private Diaries, Memos and Letters; The Definitive Biography of the First American Billionaire by Richard Hack, New Millennium Press, 2001.

Note: The book has not been seen but reviewers have stated that there is in fact very little, if any, diary material.

03

KEELER, Nicholas Edwin (b.1851) - E

1905

A Trip to Alaska and the Klondike in the Summer of 1905 Cincinnati: Ebbert & Richardson, 1906, is reported to contain diary material.

03

KOESTLER, Arthur (1905-1983) British Jewish-Hungarian author - E

Dates unknown

These are all reported to contain diary material:

1. - The Trail of the Dinosaur Macmillan, 1955.
2. - Dialogue with Death Macmillan, 1942.
3. - Promise And Fulfilment - Palestine 1917-1949 London, Macmillan, 1949.

02/03

LEAPHART, C.W. - *M5394,E

Wheelmen in Yellowstone, 1905 in Montana: The Magazine of Western History XXI, No. 4, pp 46-53.

01/02/03 - McCLAY, Pauline Oelo - *G176,*M5395,E

My Trip to the Fair in Oregon Historical Quarterly Spring, 1979.

03

MARGOLIN, Arnold Davdovich (1877-1956) Ukrainian Jewish diplomat and lawyer - E
1905 to 1945

From a Political Diary: Russia, The Ukraine and America, 1905-1945 Columbia University, 1945.

03

MINTO, Mary Caroline Grey, 4th. Countess of (1858-1940) Wife of the Viceroy of India - E
1905 to 1910 (?)

In India Minto and Morley 1905-1910, Compiled from the Correspondence between the Viceroy and the Secretary of State, with Extracts from Her indian Journal by M.Minto. London, Macmillan, 1934.

03

PELL, Stuyvesant Morris (1905-1943) American ornithologist - E

Dates Unknown

Scribblings of an Outdoor Boy: Being the reminiscences of Stuyvesant Morris Pell up to the year 1943 when, having reached the age of 38 years, he come to a great adventure with life privately printed, Princeton University Press, 1945, is reported to contain diary material.

03

POLITOVSKY, Eugène Sigismondovitch (1874-1905) Russian naval engineer on the battleship *Kniaz Suvaroff*E

August 28th. 1904 to May 10th. 1905

Diary letters to his wife; a very detailed and interesting record, sometimes hour to hour.

From Libau to Tsushima: A Narrative of the Voyage of Admiral Rojdestvensky's Fleet to Eastern Seas, Including a Detailed Account of the Dogger Bank Incident New York, Dutton, 1906.

03

RAE, M.J. - E

1905?

James Cummings (10155) has Diary of a Happy Year privately printed, South Kensington, 1906.

02

REID, Bill - Harvard football coach - E

1905

Big-Time Football at Harvard, 1905: The Diary of Coach Bill Reid edited by Ronald A. Smith. Urbana, University of Illinois Press, 1994.

SAGIRASHVILI, David A. - *H1983
Dissertation: see Havlice.

02/03

SCOFIELD, Annie W. - *M5396,E
My First Trip Abroad Stamford, Connecticut, R.H. Cunningham, 1906.

03

SEMENOFF, Vladimir Ivanovich [Captain] (1867-1910) Russian sailor - E

a) - 1905

- The Battle of Tsu-Shima, Between the Japanese and Russian Fleets, Fought on 27th of May 1905 London, John Murray, 1909, may contain diary material.

b) - Rasplata, (The Reckoning) by Commander Wladimir Semenoff: His Diary during the Blockade of Port Arthur and the Voyage of Admiral Rojestvensky's fleet London, John Murray, 1909.

c) - The Price of Blood, the Sequel to "Rasplata" and "The Battle of Tsushima" by Captain Vladimir Semenoff translated by Leonard Lewery and Major F.R. Godfrey. London, John Murray, 1910.

03

SHELDON, Carrie Brooks - E
1905?

Diary of a European tour.

A Summer Across the Sea privately printed, Minneapolis, 1905.

03

SMITH, Emily Birnie - E

November 1905 to June 1906

Diary of Emily Birnie Smith, Southampton to Yosemite, November, 1905 through June, 1906 1986.

03

SMITH, James Robert Dunlop [Sir] (1858-1921) - E

1905 to 1910

In Servant of India: A Study of imperial Rule from 1905 to 1910 as Told through the Correspondence and diaries of Sir James Dunlop Smith edited by Martin Gilbert. London, Longmans, 1966.

03

SNYDER, Estelle Ryan - E

June 1905

"Prepared for a delightful trip, Mrs. Snyder left Chicago June 1, 1905, to join the National Editorial Association at St. Louis, for a tour of the 'Golden West'. This is the story of her marvelous journey."

The Land of Promise and Golden Opportunity privately printed, Chicago, 1905.

03

SQUIRES, W. Austin (1905-1978) - E

Dates Unknown

A Naturalist in New Brunswick St. John, New Brunswick Museum, 1972, is reported to contain diary material.

03

STANWOOD, Cordelia (1865-1958) Maine ornithologist - E
From 1905?

Ornithologist's field notebooks; possibly other diary material.

In Beyond the Spring: Cordelia Stanwood of Birdsacre by Chandler S. Richmond. Lamoine, Maine: Latona Press, 1978. New and revised edition: Ellsworth, Maine: Latona Press, 1989.

03

TABURNO, Ieronim Pavlovich - of St. Petersburg, special correspondent of *Novoe Vremia* - E

February 13th. to March 1st. 1905

A detailed and dramatic journalistic account of military actions and the Russian defeat at Mukden during the Russo-Japanese War.

Diary of Events Near Mukden in The Truth About the War translated by Victoria von Kreuter. Kansas City, Franklin Hudson, 1905, pp25-44.

03

WAXHAM, Ethel (b.1882) American teacher - E
1905 to 1910

Teacher's journal in Wyoming and Wisconsin; courtship.

Lady's Choice: Ethel Waxham's Journals and Letters, 1905-1910 Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1993.

03

WEBB, Charles Clayton (Todd) (1905-2000) American photographer - E
Dates unknown

Looking Back: Memoirs and Photographs Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1991, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WHARTON, Edith (1862-1937) American novelist
1905 to 1934, long gaps

Personal diaries; irregular; brief notes of social engagements; extended literary journal of a love affair in 1907/8; occasional notes in later years.

In Diaries and Journals of Literary Women from Fanny Burney to Virginia Woolf by Judy Simons. London, Macmillan, 1990, pp 128-148.

Note: *James Cummings* (13170) has Edith Wharton Abroad St. Martins, 1995.

03

WITTS, Frances - great granddaughter of The Rev Francis Witts (qv) - E
1905-1910

The Diary of a Cortswold Foxhunting Lady, 1905-1910 edited by Susan Boone. Amberley Publishing, 2008.

1906AD

03

BACK, Mary Cooper (1906-1991) artist and naturalist of Dubois, Wyoming - E
Dates unknown

Seven Half-Miles from Home: Notes of a Wind River naturalist Boulder, Colorado, 1985, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BELLOWS, William (1873-1942) Quaker, of Gloucester
1906, 1925, 1926 and 1927

Diary like accounts of a visit to Tolstoy in 1906 and of mountain climbs in the Alps from 1925.
In A Genius for Friendship: William Bellows of Gloucester, 1873 to 1942 by Grace Bellows. York, William Sessions, 1982.

03

BERNIER, Joseph Elizear (1852-1934) - E

a) - 1906 to 1909?

Report on the Dominion of Canada Government expedition to the Arctic Islands and Hudso Strait on Board the D.G.S. Arctic Ottawa, 1910, is reported to contain diary material.

b) - Dates unknown

“Bernier, went to sea age 12, later turned to Arctic exploration; and he made, in the service of the Canadian government, no less than twelve voyages of exploration to Arctic archipelago. He was in no small measure responsible for asserting Canada's claim to the Arctic islands, and in awaking the Canadian government and public to their importance.”

In Master mariner and Arctic explorer: A Narrative of 60 Years at Sea from the Logs and Yarns of Captain J.E.Bernier Ottawa, 1939.

03

BICKNELL, Ernest Percy (1862-1935) of the American Red Cross - E

The following are reported to contain diary material:

a) - From 1906?

Pioneering with the Red Cross: Recollections of an Old Red Crosser Macmillan, 1935.

b) - 1914 to 1915

In War's Wake Washington, D.C., 1935.

c) - 1917 to 1922

With the Red Cross in Europe Washington, D.C., 1938.

02/03

BINGHAM, Hiram (1875-1956) American explorer and politician - *H1984,E

a) - 1906 to 1907

The Journal of an Expedition Across Venezuela and Columbia 1906-1907: An Exploration of the Route of Bolivar's Celebrated March of 1819 and of the Battle-fields of Boyaca and Caraboba New Haven, Yale Publishing Association, 1909.

b) - Dates unknown

Portrait of an Explorer: Hiram Bingham, Discoverer of Machu Pichu by Alfred M.Bingham, Iowa State University, 1989, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CALDERON, George (d.1915) - E

1906

“A visit to Tahiti in 1906. The book was published posthumously; the author was killed at Gallipoli in 1915.”

Tahiti London, Grant Richards, 1921, is reported to contain diary material.

03

COLEMAN, Sara(h) Lindsay(or Lindsey) - second wife of O.Henry (William Sydney

Porter) - E,F

From 1906?

“Porter married again in 1907 to childhood sweetheart Sarah (Sallie) Lindsey Coleman, whom he met again after revisiting his native state of North Carolina. Sarah Lindsey Coleman was herself a writer and wrote a romanticized and fictionalized version of their correspondence and courtship in her novella *Wind of Destiny*.”

Wind of Destiny Doubleday, 1916, 125 copies, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CUDAHY, Patrick - E

1906

Experiences of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Cudahy on a Journey to the Oldest historical Parts of the World During the First Four months of 1906 privately printed, Milwaukee, 1907, is reported to contain diary material.

02

DODD, M.D.Ashley

January 1st. to December 31st. 1906(?)

Nature diary; lyrical descriptions of landscape, sea and sky for every day of the year.

The Days of the Year London, Elkin Mathews, 1907.

02/03

DUNN, Robert Steed (1877-1955) - *M5397,E

The Shameless Diary of an Explorer New York, Outing Publishing, 1907; reissued in paperback as The Shameless Diary of an Explorer: A Story of Failure on Mt. McKinley New York, Modern Library, 2001.

03

DURIEUX, Marcel - E

1906 to 1914 (?)

“The ‘Ordinary Heroes’ of this journal are the members of the Charles Durieux family who homesteaded near Stettler, Alberta. In 1906, Marcel the younger of the three sons wrote about the family’s experiences in seeking opportunity in Canada ...”

Ordinary Heroes: The Journal of a French Settler in Alberta Edmonton, University of Alberta, 1980.

03

GREEN, Alice Agnes (1878-1972) school teacher in Alaska - E

1906 to 1918

“In 1907, Green left a comfortable family life in New Orleans to answer the “call to serve” in the Episcopal mission boarding schools for Native children at Anvik and Nenana, where she occupied the position of government teacher. ... Green kept a personal journal ... in which she reflected on her professional duties and her domestic life in Alaska.”

In The Teacher and the Superintendent: Native Schooling in the Alaskan Interior, 1904-1918 compiled and annotated by George E Boulter II and Barbara Grigor-Taylor, Athabasca University press, 2015.

03

HARDY, Lileen (Lilian?) - *H1985,E

The Diary of a Free Kindergarten Edinburgh(?), Gay and Hancock, 1912; London, 1917.

HEWINS, William Albert Samuel (1865-1931) scholar and M.P. - B298

1906 to 1923

Matthews: Public diary (extracts); set in history memoirs; notes on Conservative politics, and public affairs; imperial matters.

The Apologia of an Imperialist London, two volumes, 1930. Passim.

03

HIGHAMS, E.E. - petty officer in the Royal Navy - E

1906 to 1909

Across a Continent in a Man-of-War: being the log of commission of HMS Pelorus 1906-1909 with a full account of her cruise of 2000 miles up the Amazon London, Westminster Press, 1909.

Note: A posting on the Rootsweb website lists the following titles in this series, many of which may contain diary material by other authors who have not come to individual notice:

HMS ARGONAUT, China Station, 1900-1904.

HMS ASTRAEA, China Station, 1899-1903.

HMS ARETHUSA, went Round the World, 1899-1903.

HMS AMPHION, Pacific Station, 1901-1904.

HMS ARCHER, Australian Station, 1900-1904.

HMS ARCHER & KARRAKATTA, Australian Station, 1900-1904.

HMS BONAVENTURE, Pacific and China Stations, 1903-1906.

HMS BULWARK, Flag Ship, Mediterranean Station, 1902-1905.

HMS CARNARVON, Mediterranean Station, 1905-1907.

HMS CUMBERLAND, Mediterranean Station, 1904-1906.

HMS CAESAR, Mediterranean Station, 1900-1903.

HMS CRESCENT, Cape Station, 1904-1907.

HMS DIANA, Mediterranean Station, 1904-1906.

HMS ECLIPSE, China Station, 1901-1904.

HMS FOX, East Indies Station, 1901-1904.

HMS FLORA, Pacific Station, 1902-1905.

HMS GLORY, China Station, 1900-1904.

HMS GRAFTON, Pacific Station, 1902-1905.

HMS GOLIATH, China Station, 1900-1903.

HMS HYACINTH, Flag Ship, East Indies Station, 1903-1906.

HMS IMPLACABLE, Mediterranean Station, 1902-1905.

HMS KARRAKATTA, Passage Home from Australia, 1904.

HMS LANCASTER, Mediterranean Station, 1904-1906.

HMS NAIAD, East Indies and Mediterranean Stations, 1901-1904.

HMS PERSEUS, East Indies Station, 1901-1904.

HMS PANDORA, Mediterranean Station, 1901-1904.

HMS PHAETON, Pacific Station, 1900-1903.

HMS PELORUS, Cape Station, 1904-1906.

HMS PELORUS, Cape Station and Amazon journey. 1906-1909. (full title above)

HMS RUSSEL, Mediterranean Station and Atlantic Fleet, 1906-1908.

HMS ROYAL ARTHUR, Flag Ship, Australian Station, 1900-1904.

HMS RETRIBUTION, North America and West Indies Stations, 1902-1904.

HMS RAMILLIES, Mediterranean Station, 1900-1903.

HMS RENOWN, Mediterranean Station and Voyage to India, 1900-1904.

HMS REPULSE, Mediterranean Station, 1902-1904.

HMS SUTLEJ, China Station, 1904-1906.

HMS SCYLLA, New Foundland Fisheries, 1905-1906.

HMS TALBOT, China Station, containing an account of the Battle of Chemulpho, as seen by the Ship's Company, 1901-1904.

HMS VICTORIOUS, Mediterranean Station, 1899-1903.

03

HOLDEN, Arthur - father of Edith Holden (qv) - E

Dates unknown

Diary notes of séances with communications from Emma Holden, his late wife and mother of Edith.

Messages from the Unseen: The Edwardian Afterlife Diary of Emma Holden Psychic Book Club, 2013. First published in 1913.

03

HOLDEN, Edith Blackwell (1871-1920) English artist and teacher - E

1906

1. - The Country Diary of an Edwardian Lady 1977.

2. - The Nature Notes of an Edwardian Lady 1989.

03

HOLMES, Bettie Fleischmann - E

1906

The Log of the *Laura* in Polar Seas: A Hunting Cruise from Tromso, Norway to Spitsbergen, the Polar Ice off East Greenland and the Island of Jan Mayen in the Summer of 1906

Cambridge, 1907.

03

HONSINGER (later Fisher), Welthy (1879-1980) teacher, intellectual, activist and feminist - E

From 1906?

“In 1906, Welthy become the headmistress of the Baldwin Memorial School in Nanchang. While there, she encouraged her girls to develop into new, modern Chinese women, often against the wishes of their traditional parents.”

Beyond the Moon Gate; Being a Diary of Ten Years in the Interior of the Middle Kingdom New York, Abingdon Press, 1924.

03

HUBERTUS, zu Loewenstein-Wertheim-Freudenberg, Prince (1906-1984) German historian and opponent of Hitler - E

Dates unknown

Conquest of the Past: An Autobiography Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1938, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HUSCHART, Frank Michael - E

1906

Doing Over: A Tour Eastward Around the World, January to August, 1906 Cincinnati, Robert Clarke, 1907.

02

KING, Cardenio Flournoy, Jr. - *H1986,E

July to August 1906

Travel diary of a young American on a trip to Europe with his father; England, France, Italy,

Greece, Istanbul.

A Boy's Vacation Abroad: An American Boy's Diary of His First Trip to Europe Boston, C.M.Clark, 1906.

03

LAGUNA, Frederica de (b.1906) - E

Dates Unknown

Voyage to Greenland: A Personal Initiation into Anthropology New York, Norton, 1977, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MANNERHEIM, Carl Gustaf Emil (1867-1951) Finnish military leader and statesman - E
1906 to 1908

“With a small caravan, including a Cossack guide, Chinese interpreter, and Uyghur cook, Mannerheim first trekked to Khotan in search of British and Japanese spies. Upon returning to Kashgar, he headed north into the Tian Shan range, surveying passes and gauging the attitudes of Kalmyk, Kazakh, and Kyrgyz tribes towards the Han Chinese. Mannerheim arrived in the provincial capital of Urumqi, and then headed east to Turpan, Hami, and Dunhuang in Gansu province. He followed the Great Wall of China through the Hexi Corridor, and investigated a mysterious tribe known as Yugurs. From Lanzhou, the provincial capital, Mannerheim headed south into Tibetan territory and to the lamasery of Labrang, where he was stoned by xenophobic monks...”

Across Asia from West to East in 1906-1908 Oosterhout, Anthropological publications, two volumes, 1969.

02/03

MIDDLETON, George William [Dr.] - *M5398,E

Diary of a Trip to Rome Salt Lake City, Deseret News, 1908.

03

PARSONS, Ernest Bryham - American watercolourist - E
1906-1912

Life in Paris; study at l'Ecole des Beaux Arts.

Pot-Pourri Parisien London, Argus Printing Company, 1912.

03

PARSONS, Reginald Bemis (1906-1989) - E

Dates unknown

Selections from the Journal of Reginald B. Parsons New York, Vantage, 1984, 145 pp.

Note: The identity of Reginald B.Parsons with Reginald Bemis Parsons is speculative.

PAULI, Frederick G. - C927

1906

Matthews: Journal of a gold-seeking trip from Quebec to Lake Chibogamoo; his adventures, travel conditions.

Chibogamoo New York, 1907.

03

ROWBOTTOM, Frank - E

1906 to 1907

Immigrant's diary in Saskatchewan.

The Rowbottom Diaries edited by S.W.Jackman in Saskatchewan History XXI, No.1.

03

SEARLES, J.Foster - E
1906?

A Summer Cruise in Florida in The Cruiser Volume II, 1907.

02/03

SLOAN, John (1871-1951) American artist - *M5399,E

John Sloan's New York Scene: From the Diaries, Notes, and Correspondence, 1906-1913
edited by Bruce St. John. New York, Harper & Row, 1965.

03

STEFÁNSSON, Vilhjálmur (1879-1962) Canadian Arctic explorer - E

a) - From 1906?

Hunters of the Great North New York, Harcourt, 1922.

b) - From 1908

My Life with the Eskimo New York, Macmillan, 1913.

03

STEWART, Elihu (1844-1935) - E

1906

Down the Mackenzie and up the Yukon in 1906 London and New York, John Lane, 1913, is reported to contain diary material.

03

TAYLOR, Bertie Harry Waters [Col.] Acting District Commissioner in the Gold Coast
April 29th. to May 12th. 1906

Diary extracts; a tour of duty in the Northwestern District of the Gold Coast; assessments of the capacities of chiefs and kings; punishments, encouragements and substitutions; palavers. In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 62-69.

TRELOAR, William Purdie [Sir] (1843-1923) - B298

November 9th. 1906 to November 8th. 1907

A rather dry and formal diary of his official and social activities as Lord Mayor of London.

A Lord Mayor's Diary 1906-7 London, John Murray, 1920. The book also contains the official diary of Micajah Perry, Lord Mayor 1738-9 (qv).

03

VOLK, Ernest (1845-1919) German American archaeologist - E

1906 to 1910

Archaeologist's journal, extracts for 1906 and 1907, and then in full; observations in sand pits, sewer excavations, river dredgings and building works in the Delaware Valley; geology and stone-age implements and workings; pottery; human remains; no personal material except frequent references to his ill-health. Specialist interest only.

In The Archaeology of the Delaware Valley Peabody Museum. 1911, pp129-231. This is Volume V of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology Papers series.

02/03

WHYTE, John (1887-1952) - *M5401,E

In John Whyte: His Life and Thought, as Shown in a Selection of His Unpublished Writings
edited by William R. Gaede and Daniel Coogan. Brooklyn, Brooklyn College Press, 1954.

03

WILLOX, Bailie D. - British bowls player - E

July and August 1906

"... describes in great detail and in the engagingly worded prose of a century ago the tour undertaken by the first British bowls team to visit Canada."

With the British Bowlers in Canada, 1906 Glasgow, Gilfillan, 1907?

03

WOLLASTON, Alexander Frederick Richmond (1875-1930) naturalist and explorer - E

From 1906?

Diaries including expeditions to Ruwenzori mountains in 1906, New Guinea in 1912-1913 and, as doctor and naturalist, Everest in 1921.

In Letters and Diaries of A.F.R.Wollaston edited by Mary Wollaston. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1933.

1907^{AD}

03

BIRKETT, (William) Norman, Lord Birkett of Ulverston (1883- 1962) lawyer and judge

a) - April 1st. to 6th. 1907

Three entries from a private diary trying to reconcile his love and desire for a girl with his intention of entering the Methodist Ministry.

In Norman Birkett: The Life of Lord Birkett of Ulverston by H.Montgomery Hyde. London, Hamish Hamilton, 1964, p 28.

b) - January 1st. 1942 to January 10th. 1952

Extracts from a private diary when a high court judge; yearning for a return to the bar; notes of cases and comments on his performance as a judge; the Court of criminal Appeal; dissatisfaction; an account of the Nuremberg Trials where he was Alternate British Judge; his opinions on the conduct of the trial; counsel and fellow judges; notes of the defendants behaviour; illness; declines peerage; Lord justice of Appeal.

In Norman Birkett: The Life of Lord Birkett of Ulverston by H.Montgomery Hyde. London, Hamish Hamilton, 1964, pp 477-546.

BRAUN, Otto (1897-1918) German poet and soldier - H1987

January 13th. 1907 to April 27th. 1918

Diary of a prodigy from the age of nine; parents; reading and art; health and introspection and reflection; politics, love of his country, the war. He was killed two days after the last entry.

The Diary of Otto Braun with selections from his Letters and Poems edited by Julie Vogelstein. London, Heinemann, 1924. New York, Knopf, 1924.

03

CARTER, James (1831-1925) of Newfoundland - E

1907

Voyage round the world.

In the Wake of the Setting Sun London, Hurst and blackett, 1909.

Note: Six Months in Europe and the Orient: Descriptive Letters Written to a Friend Montreal, Witness Press, may also contain diary material.

03

CHAPMAN, F.Sopencer (1907-1971) - E

Dates Unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

- a) - Northern Lights Oxford, 1933.
- b) - Watkin's Last Expedition Chatto, 1934.
- c) - The Jungle Is Neutral Norton, 1949.
- d) - Memoirs of a Mountaineer Chatto, 1951.
- e) - Lightest Africa Chatto, 1955.

03

CHAR, René (1907-1988) - E

Dates Unknown

Leaves of Hypnos translated by Cid Corman, New York, Grossman, 1973, is reported to contain diary material. -

COLLISSON, William Alexander Houston [The Rev.] (1865-1920) clergyman and composer - B298

October 1907(?) to February 1908(?)

Matthews: Travel diary; a tour in Ireland, with comments on Irish church; services; organ recitals.

Dr. Collison in and on Ireland London, 1908 (?).

03

CORLETT, William Thomas (1854-1948) - E

1907?

The American Tropics: Notes from the Log of a Winter Cruise Cleveland, 1908.

03

COXETER, Harold Scott MacDonald (Donald) (1907-2003) geometrician

Dates unknown

Diaries kept for more than seventy five years.

Quoted in The King of Infinite Space: Donald Coxeter, the Man Who Saved Geometry by Siobahn Roberts, Profile, 2007.

03

EISELEY, Loren C. (1907-1977) - E

Dates Unknown

The Lost Notebooks of Loren Eiseley edited by Kenneth Heuer, Boston, Little brown, 1987, is reported to contain diary material.

03

ENTERS, Angna (Anita) (1907-1989) American dancer, artist and writer - E

Dates unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - First Person Plural New York, Stackpole, 1937.
2. - Silly Girl: A Portrait of Personal Remembrance Cambridge, Houghton Mifflin, 1944.
3. - Artist's Life New York, Coward McCann, 1955.
4. - The Living and Antiquities in Twice a Year fall-winter, 1941.
5. - Image, Form and Formula in Twice a Year fall-winter, 1946-1947.

02/03

EVARTS, Jean - *M5402,E

In The Diary of Jean Evarts by Charles Francis Stocking. Freeport, Illinois, The Standard

Publishing Company, 1912.

03

FERGUSON, Otis (1907-1943) American writer - E

Dates unknown

The Film Criticism of Otis Ferguson Philadelphia, Temple University press, 1971.

03

FAIRBANK, John King (1907-1991) American historian of China - E

Dates unknown

Chinabound: A Fifty Year Memoir Harper Collins, 1982, is reported to contain diary material.

03

FINNEY, Frederick Norton - E

1907 to 1908

Letters from Across the Sea: 1907-1908 Lippincott, 1909, is reported to contain diary material.

03

GRANT, Martin Lawrence (1907-1968) American botanist - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (4971) has Botanical Journals Cedar Falls, 1986.

03

HOCHBERG, Fritz von (1868-1921) - E

From 1907

An Eastern Voyage: A Journal of the Travels of Count Fritz Hochberg through the British Empire in the East and Japan London, Dent, New York, Dutton, two volumes 1910.

03

HOLT, Richard Durning [Sir] (1868-1949) ship owner and politician - E

From 1907?

(Not seen)

Odyssey of an Edwardian Liberal: The Political Diary of Richard Durning Holt edited by David J. Dutton. Record Society for Lancashire and Cheshire, Volume 129, 1989.

01

JAQUIER, Ivy - H1988

January 4th. 1907 to December 23rd. 1926

Daughter of an English mother and a French father, from Lyons. School life and art studies; visits to England; marriage; child; servants; mainly a record of her thoughts and interior life; tiresome.

1. - The Diary of Ivy Jaquier, 1907-1926 London, Gollancz, 1960.

2. - Extracts: Blodgett (2), pp 342-350; Blythe, pp 246-249; Fothergill; and Willard, pp 122-128.

03

JONES, William H.S. – sailor - E

1907 to 1909

“... voyaging around Horn, to West Coasts Americas, across Pacific Ocean to Australia.”

The Cape Horn Breed: My Experiences as an Apprentice in Sail in the Full Rigged Ship *British*

Isles Criterion, 1956, is reported to contain diary material.

03

KELLY, Frederick Septimus (Cleg) (1881-1916) Australian musician and composer - E

a) - 1907 to 1915

Selections from a diary diary; travel, in England and Australia; Olympic rowing; music; wartime service in the Royal Navy. A factual account.

Race Against Time: The Diaries of F.S.Kelly edited by Therese Radic. Canberra, National Library of Australia, 2004.

b) - April 23rd. 1915

A brief diary extract recording the burial of Rupert Brooke.

In Edward Marsh: Patron of the Arts by Christopher Hassall. London, Longmans, 1959, p 328.

03

KEYNES, Geoffrey [Sir] (1887-1982) surgeon, bibliophile, younger brother of Maynard Keynes

September 17th. 1907

Extracts from a climbing diary; account of the climbing of Glyder Fawr under the tutelage of George Leigh Mallory.

In The Gates of Memory Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1981, pp 91-93.

03

LONDON, Charmian Kitteridge (1871-1955) second wife of Jack London (qv) - E

a) - 1907 to 1908

Life with Jack London on a cruise to Hawaii and Australia.

The Log of the Snark New York, Macmillan, 1915.

b) - 1907 to 1915

With Jack London on Hawaii.

Our Hawaii New York, Macmillan, 1917.

c) - 1918

There are brief extracts from her diaries in connection with an affair with Houdini in Houdini! By Kenneth Silverman, Harper Collins, 1997.

d) - Dates unknown

Jack London Mills and Boon, two volumes, 1921, is Charmian's biography of her late husband and may contain diary material.

03

McARTHUR, Peter Gilchrist (1866-1924) Ontario farmer and journalist - E

After 1908?

Selections of his articles from the *Toronto Globe* and the *London Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine*.

1. - In Pastures Green London and Toronto, Dent and Sons, 1916; reissued, Canada, J.M.Dent, 1948, is reported to contain diary material.

2. - The Red Cow and Her Friends Toronto, J.M.Dent, 1919, may also contain diary material.

03

MACKINTOSH, Aeneas Lionel Acton (1879-1916) British merchant navy officer and Antarctic explorer -

E

Shackleton's Lieutenant: The Nimrod Diary of L.A.Mackintosh: British Antarctic expedition, 1907-09 Auckland, New Zealand, Polar Publications, 1990.

03

McKENNA, Stephen (1888-1967) English novelist - B298

a) - January 1907 to June 1909

Matthews: Literary diary (selections); kept in London and Paris; reflective notes on life, religion, and literature.

Journals and Letters of Stephen McKenna edited by E.R.Dodds. London, 1936, pp 93-134.

b) - From 1909?

In While I Remember New York, George H.Doran, 1921, is reported to contain diary material.

c) - 1920's

"...relates his literate and literary trip from London to Barbados, Trinidad, Kingston, Nassau, the Bahamas, and Havana in the 1920s.²

By Intervention of Providence Boston, Little Brown, 1923.

03

MADEIRA, Percy Child (b.1862) - E

1907 to 1908

Account of a hunting trip, clearly based on a contemporaneous record.

Hunting in British east Africa Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1909.

02

MASON, David T. - E

1907 to 1950

Forests of the Future: The Story of Sustained Yield as Told in the Diaries and Papers of David T.Mason 1907-1950 edited by Rodney C.Loehr. St. Paul, Minnesota Historical Society, 1952.

03

MASON, Jimmy (d.1945) English hermit - E

1907 to 1945 (?)

"Jimmy Mason lived as a hermit in Great Canfield for 35 years before his death in 1942. This book based on his diaries, describes the rural Essex life of the turn of the century and tries to examine what led to his becoming a hermit."

In A Hermit Disclosed by Raleigh Trevelyan, London, Longmans, 1960.

03

MATHER, Amasa Stone (1884-1920) - E

1907 to 1908

Extracts from the Letters, Diary and Notebooks of Amasa Stone Mather: June 1907 to December 1908 privately printed, Arthur Clark, two volumes, 1910, 150 copies.

03

MATSON, Howard G. [The Rev.] (1907-1993) - E

Dates unknown

A Walk to the Village – with Bill, Kelsey and Chloe: An Anecdotal Journal Carmel, California, Nybro Press, 1981.

03

du MAURIER, Daphne (Lady Browning) (1907-1989) English author - E

Dates unknown

The Rebecca Notebook and Other Memories London, Victor Gollancz, 1981, is reported to contain diary material.

MAWSON, Douglas [Sir] (1882-1958) Australian scientist and explorer

a) - 1907 to 1909, 1911 to 1914 and 1929 to 1931

Personal diaries of Antarctic exploration; British Antarctic Expedition, Australasian Antarctic Expedition and British, Australian and New Zealand Antarctic Research Expedition; work, colleagues, conditions, hardships; detailed, frank and interesting.

Mawson's Antarctic Diaries edited by Fred Jacka and Eleanor Jacka. London, Unwin Hyman, 1988.

b) - 1911 to 1914

“The object of this book is to present a connected narrative of the [Australasian] expedition from a popular and general point of view.”

The Home of the Blizzard Lippincott, two volumes, 1914.

c) - 1929 to 1930

The Antarctic Cruise of the *Discovery* 1929-1930 in Geographical Review XX, 1930, pp 535-554.

02/03

MONAHAN, Elmer Perry (1874-1964) - *M5403,E

Diary of a scientific expedition.

In Idaho Yesterdays XIV.

02

MORRIS, Edmund Montague - E

1907 to 1910

The Diaries of Edmund Montague Morris: Western Journeys 1907-1910 Toronto, Royal Ontario Museum, 1985.

03

MURCHIE, Guy (1907-1997) Chicago Tribune photographer, staff artist and reporter - E

Dates unknown

Men on the Horizon Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1932, is reported to contain diary material.

NAIRN, Philip Sidney (1883-1914) of Bromley, Kent - B298

January to September 1907

Matthews: Travel diary; travel notes and life in Germany and Kelantan (N. Malay Peninsula).

Poems, Letters, and Memories London, privately printed, 1916, pp 28-54.

03

OLIVIER, Laurence Kerr (1907-1989) English actor - E

Dates unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - The Oliviers a biography by Felix Barker, London, Hamish Hamilton, 1953.
2. - Olivier: The Authorised Biography by Terry Coleman, Bloomsbury, 2005.

03

PRICE, Edward Valentine - E

February 23rd. to May 14th. 1907

Rail to San Francisco; by sea to Honolulu; sight seeing there; on to Yokohama; Kobe; Osaka;

Kyoto; Tokyo; Nikko; good and detailed descriptions; the ship on which it was planned to return is grounded on the outward voyage; tentative plan to return on the Trans-Siberian Railway rendered unnecessary by refloating of the ship; return to Chicago via Salt Lake City. A better than average travelogue.

Thirty Days in the land of the Mikado privately printed, 1908.

03

PROKOFIEV, Sergey Sergeevich (1891-1953) Russian composer - E

a) - 1907 to 1914

Youthful diaries of an egotistical musician. "...covers the bulk of the Prokofiev's years at the St. Petersburg Conservatoire ending with his triumphant graduation. Simultaneously attached to and exasperated by the traditions exemplified at this time by such famous men as Rimsky-Korsakov, Glazunov, Lyadov, Tcherpnin, the relentlessly brash young genius relishes the power of his talent to irritate, challenge and finally overcome the establishment, alongside unusually candid revelations of the all-too-normal preoccupations of a young man flexing his muscles in society."

Sergey Prokofiev: Diaries 1907-1914, Prodigious Youth translated by Anthony Phillips. London, Faber and Faber, 2006.

b).-1915 to 1923

"... records a period of intense artistic accomplishment against a backdrop of turbulent change, war, and revolution, as he details his escape across war-torn Russia to seek refuge in America, his difficult years in the U.S., his Paris years, and his work with the period's most acclaimed artists."

Sergey Prokofiev: Diaries 1915-1923, Prodigal Son translated by Anthony Phillips. London, Faber and Faber, 2012.

c) – 1924 to 1933

"... covers the years ... when he was living in Paris. Intimate accounts of the successes and disappointments of a great creative artist at the heart of the European arts world between the two World Wars."

Sergey Prokofiev: Diaries 1924-1933, Behind the Mask translated by Anthony Phillips. London, Faber and Faber, 2008.

d) – 1927

"... this diary of his two-month whirlwind tour provides an unusually detailed glimpse of the pressured world of a frantically busy composer-pianist. It reveals the deep pull that his native culture exerted despite his stance of detachment and despite his wariness of communist bureaucracy and repression."

Soviet Diary 1927 and Other Writings translated by Oleg Prokofiev, London, Faber and Faber, 1991.

03

RATHENAU, Walther (1867-1922) German industrialist and politician - E

1907 to 1922

Walther Rathenau: Industrialist, Banker, Intellectual and Politician: Notes and Diaries, 1907-1922 Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1985.

03

READ, B. Mountray [Capt.] (b.1874) assistant district commissioner in the Gold Coast
February 16th. to 18th. 1907

Three diary entries relating a tour disrupted by an epidemic of meningitis in the population.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 69-71.

03

ROSKOLENKO, Harry (1907-1980) American poet - E

Dates Unknown

"A candid account of a carefree writer's year-long odyssey round-the-world. ... In place of love he found erotic, amoral substitutions. ... A full, earthy book, disquietingly honest on contemporary matters."

Baedeker of a Bachelor: The Exotic Adventures and Bizarre Journeys of a Carefree Man New York, Padell, 1952.

03

SCOTT, Quincy (1882-1965) American cartoonist - E

1907

"The book is based on the original manuscript of the Scott's 1907 2,000 mile trek from St. Paul, Minnesota to Seattle, Washington."

Horseback Honeymoon: The Vanishing Old West of 1907 Through the Eyes of Two Young Artists in Love New York, 1975.

03

SETON, - Ernest Thompson (1860-1946) - E

a) - 1907

The Arctic Prairies: A Canoe Journey of 2,000 Miles in Search of the Caribou; Being an Account of a Voyage to the Region north of Aylmer Lake New York, Scribner, 1911.

b) - Dates Unknown

Trail of an Artist Naturalist: The Autobiography of Ernest Thompson Seton New York, Scribner, 1940, is reported to contain diary material.

c) - Dates Unknown

By a Thousand Fires: Nature Notes and Extracts from the life and Unpublished Journals of Ernest Thompson Seton by Julia M. Seton. New York, Doubleday, 1967.

03

SLACK, Henry A. - E

a) - From 1907

Pine Hills Bird Notes privately printed.

b) - *James Cummings* (11378) has Bird Notes from Farview privately printed, New York, 1901.

03

SOANE, Ely Bannister (1881-1923) - E

1907 to 1909

To Mesopotamia and Kurdistan in Disguise: Narrative of a journey from Constantinople through Kurdistan to Baghdad, 1907-1909, with historical and ethnographical notices of the various Kurdish tribes and of the Chaldaeans of Kurdistan London, John Murray, 1912.

03

STARK, Gilbert Little (1885-1908) - E

1907 to 1908

Letters of Gilbert Little Stark, July 23, 1907 - March 12, 1908 privately printed, Riverside Press, 1908, is reported to contain diary material.

Note: *James Cummings* (11806) has Diary privately printed, Riverside Press, 1907, but no such publication has been traced and this is probably the book given above, with an erroneous date.

03

STEPHENS, Edwin William (b.1849) - E

1907 to 1908

Around the World: A Narrative in Letter Form of of a Trip Around the World Columbia Missouri, 1909.

02/03

STOPES, Marie Charlotte Carmichael (1880-1958) scientist and sex reformer - D293,E

1907 to 1909

Travel diary in Japan; studies of coal mines and fossils; notes on people and places.

A Journal from Japan London, Blackie, 1910.

Note: Marie Stopes: Her Work and Play a biography by Aylmer Ward; London, Peter Davies, 1933; is reported to contain diary material.

03

TARG, William (b.1907) - E

Dates Unknown

Indecent Pleasures: The Life and Colorful Times of William Targ New York, Macmillan, 1975, is reported to contain diary material.

03

TRUXAW, Joseph - E

1907-1917

Diary at St. Patrick's Seminary at Menlo Park, California.

Diary of a Seminarian privately printed, 574pp.

Note: *James Cummings* (12584) has this but no other copy has been traced.

03

WALBROOK, Henry Mackinnon - E

1907 to 1910

Reviews of plays, reprinted from the Pall Mall Gazette.

Nights at the Play London, 1911.

03

WESTELL, W.Percival - E

1907?

Country Rambles: Being a Field Naturalist's and Country Lover's Note Book for a Year London, Drane, 1908.

WHITE, Dorothy Vernon (b.1807) - B298

October 3rd. 1907 to August 5th. 1913

Dorothy was the second wife of William Hale White (Mark Rutherford) and this is her diary of courtship and marriage until his death. Domestic life at Groombridge; friends and literature.

The Groombridge Diary London, Oxford University Press, 1924.

02/03

WILSON, Arnold Talbot [Sir] (b.1888) soldier - *H1989,B310,E

a) - 1907 to 1914

South West Persia: A Political Officer's Diary 1907-1914 London, 1941.

b) - August 1933 to August 1939

Matthews: Political diary; parliamentary affairs and his work as an M.P.; political events and

commentaries; impressions of the social and public scene; travel in Belgium, France, Germany and Italy.

1. - Walks and Talks London, 1934
2. - Walks and Talks Abroad London, 1937
3. - Thoughts and Talks Right Book Club, 1938.
4. - More Thoughts and Talks London, 1939

02

YOUNGER, Maud - *H1990,E
1907

The Diary of an Amateur Waitress in McClure's Magazine XXVII, 1907.

1908_{AD}

ALEXANDER, Boyd (1873-1910) African traveller and ornithologist - D3
1908 to 1910

Matthews: Travel diary; expedition to the Cameroons; exploration, anthropology, topography and natural history.

Boyd Alexander's Last Journey London, 1912.

03

ANDREWS, Roy Chapman (1884-1960) explorer for the American Museum of Natural History - E

a) - From 1908?

Whale Hunting with Gun and Camera: A Naturalist's Account of the Modern Shore-Whaling Industry, of Whales and Their Habits, and of Hunting Experiences in Various Parts of the World New York, Appleton, 1916.

b) - 1916 and 1917

Across Mongolian Plains: A naturalist's Account of China's "Great Northwest" New York, Appleton, 1921.

03

BORUP, George (d.1912) - E
1908 to 1909

Account of Peary's North Pole Expedition by the youngest member; with one of the support parties during the first stage of the march; a sledge journey along the northern coast of Greenland.

Tenderfoot with Peary New York, Stokes, 1911.

02

CHARCOT, Jean Baptiste - *H1991,E
1908 to 1910

The Voyage of the 'Why Not?' in the Antarctic: The Journal of the Second French South Polar Expedition 1908-1910 translated by Philip Walsh. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1911. Re-issued as The Voyage of the 'Pourquoi Pas?' Canberra, Australian National University Press, 1978.

02/03

DUNCAN, Sinclair Thomson - *M5404,E

From Shetland to British Columbia, Alaska and the United States: Being a Journal of Travels, with a Narrative of Return Journey After Three years' Exploration Lerwick, Charles J.Duncan,

1911.

03

DZHERZHINSKY, Felix Edmundovich (1877-1926) - *H1992

Prison Diary and Letters translated from the Russian by John Gibbons. Moscow, Foreign Languages Publishing House, 1959.

02/03

ELWELL, Alcott Farrar - *M5405,E

Alcott Elwell: His Diary in Annals of Wyoming October, 1966.

03

FERRI, Dina (1908-1930) Italian shepherdess and poet - E

Dates unknown

“Thoughts and poems.”

Notebook of Nothingness: Fragments of the Lyrical Diary of a Sieneese Shepherdess Boston, 1933.

03

FOWLIE, Wallace (1908-1998) American writer and academic - E

Dates unknown

Journal of rehearsals: A Memoir Duke University Press, 1977, is reported to contain diary material.

01

GAG, Wanda (1893-1946) American artist and author - H2029,M5406

October 12th. 1908 to September 1917

Personal diary, adolescence and womanhood, edited by the author; full, introspective entries; thoughts and feelings, her fatherless family, and friends; life and school at New Ulm, Minnesota; anxieties as the eldest of eight siblings; art school; her studies and artistic and emotional development; first love when she meets Adolf Dehn at Minneapolis School of Art.

1. - Growing Pains New York, Coward-McCann, 1940. Reprinted, with a new introduction, St. Paul, Minnesota Historical Society Press, 1984.

2. - Extracts: Dunaway & Evans, pp 130-138.

03

HARPER, Henry Howard - E

1908?

“... author’s travels by land and water from Tampico to Tuxpam, with good description of the people, agriculture and customs.”

A Journey in Southeastern Mexico privately printed, Boston, 1910.

02

HILL, John Ensign - *H1993,*M5407,E

From 1908

Diaries and Biographical Material Logan, Utah, J.P.Smith, 1962.

03

HUTTON, J.Arthur - E

1908 to 1933

Our Fishing Diary: Hampton Bishop, 1908-1933 Altricham, Sherratt and Hughes, 1942.

03

KINGSLEY, Rose Georgina (b.1845) - E

Six weeks travel down the Rhone from Lyons, written up from diary letters and other notes; much architectural commentary.

In the Rhône Country London, Allen, 1910.

03

McCORMICK, John A. – American photographer - E

September 9th to 25th 1908

“Early photographic record of Inner Passage from Washington to Alaska. Text is photographer's diary of that excursion, one result of which was the founding of Victoria's Butchart Gardens.”

The Cruise of the Calcite Everett, Washington, 1973.

03

OSBORNE, Thomas Mott (1859-1926) American prison administrator, reformer and industrialist - E

a) - 1908?

Diary letters of European travel in a motor car nick-named ‘The Green Dragon’.

Adventures of a Green Dragon privately printed, Auburn, New York, 1908.

b) - “Narrative of personal experience during a week of voluntary confinement in the state prison at Auburn, New York.”

Within Prison Walls Appleton, 1916, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

OWEN, Maggie (Mrs. Maggie Jeanne (Melody) Wadelton) (b.1896) of Roscommon, Ireland - E

a) - From January 24th. 1908

Childhood diary; fights; her love for Edward, an English boy; a spirited and entertaining fragment.

In Small Voices edited by Josef and Dorothy Berger. New York, Paul S.Eriksson, 1966, pp 62-66, taken from The Book of Maggie Owen by Maggie Owen Wadelton. New York, 1941.

b) - Dates unknown

Maggie No Doubt Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1943 and Gay, Wild and Free Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1949, are both reported to contain diary material.

03

PALMER, Howard (1883-1944) Massachusetts lawyer, businessman and mountaineer - E
1908 to 1912

Mountaineering and Exploration in the Selkirks: A Record of Pioneer Work among the Canadian Alps, 1908-1912 New York, Putnam, 1914.

02

PEASE, Joseph Albert, first Baron Gainsford (1860-1943) British politician

April 14th. 1908 to November 24th. 1910

Political diary; Quaker, Liberal chief whip and confidant of Asquith; advice on honours; fund raising; the legislative programme; a variable but often full and detailed account; conversations and personalities; valuable for Liberal politics; no reference to his private life.

A Liberal Chronicle: Journals and Papers of J.A.Pease, 1st. Lord Gainsford, 1908 to 1910

edited by Cameron Hazlehurst and Christine Woodland. London, the Historian's Press, 1994.

03

PEARY, Robert Edwin [Rear Admiral] (1856-1920) - E
1905, 1908 and 1909(?)

James Cummings has:

1. Nearest the Pole Doubleday, 1907.
2. The North Pole: Its Discovery in 1909 Stokes, 1910.
3. Northward over "The Great Ice" Stokes, 1914.

Note: There has been much controversy over the quality of Peary's record keeping but it is probable that his writings contain at least some contemporaneous material.

02

PERKINS, Edith Forbes - *H1994,*M5408,E
1908 to 1925

Diaries of the widow of railroad president Charles Elliott Perkins.

Letters and Journal of Edith Forbes Perkins Cambridge, Massachusetts, privately printed, four volumes, 1931.

03

RICKARD, Thomas A. (1864-1953) mining engineer, writer and editor - E

a) - September, 1902?

Survey of mining operations in Colorado.

Across the San Juan Mountains New York and London, The Engineering and Mining Journal, 1903. -

a) - October 1905

Narrative of a journey from New York to Mexico; mining operations at El Oro, Pachuca and Guanajuato; descriptions and technicalities.

Journeys of Observation San Francisco, Dewey Publishing, 1907.

b) - Summer, 1908

Through the Yukon and Alaska San Francisco, Mining and Scientific Press, 1909.

02/03

RIDDELL, George Allardice Riddell, Baron (1865-1934) newspaper proprietor - B299,E

a) - October 1908 to July 1914

Newspaper man's diary of political events, personalities, conversations and gossip.

More Pages from My Diary, 1908-1914 London, Country Life Ltd., 1934.

b) - July 1914 to November 1918

War diary of the chairman of the 'News of the World'; extensive political contacts; events; personalities; the political direction of the war; much about Lloyd George.

Lord Riddell's War Diary 1914-1918 London, Ivor Nicholson and Watson, 1933.

c) - 1918 to 1923

Lord Riddell's Intimate Diary of the Peace Conference and After 1918-1923 London, Gollancz, 1933.

d) - 1908 to 1923

A selection from the three volumes re-edited from the manuscript and including previously unpublished material.

The Riddell Diaries, 1908-1923 edited by J.M.McEwen. London, The Athlone Press, 1986.

ROGERS, John Godfrey [Sir] (1850-1922) - C1011

1908 and 1910

Matthews: Adventures on two holidays; travels, hunting, fishing; partly in journal form.

Sport in Vancouver and Newfoundland London, 1912.

03

WHITNEY, Harry (1873-1936) - E

July 17th. 1908 to September 28th. 1909

Loosely dated narrative, probably based on a diary.

Hunting with the Eskimos: The unique record of a sportsman's year among the northernmost tribe - the big game hunting, the native life, and the battle for existence through the long Arctic night London, T.Fisher Unwin, 1910.

01/02/03 - WIER, Jeanne Elizabeth (1870-1950) American historian - *G177,*M5410,E
In Nevada Historical Quarterly IV, 1961.

02/03

WOOLF, Leonard Sidney (1880-1969) - H1995

August 28th. 1908 to May 20th. 1911

Official diary of his work as assistant government agent of the Hambantota district of Ceylon; a full and detailed account of his duties in a district much concerned in the production of salt; agriculture, live-stock, commerce; opium; court work and enquiries; some notes of leisure pursuits.

Diaries in Ceylon, 1908-1911: Records of a Colonial Administrator London, Hogarth Press, 1963; first published in by the Ceylon Historical Journal, 1962.

02/03

YEATS, William Butler (1865-1939) - *H1996,E

a) - From 1908

Memoirs: Autobiography - First Draft Journal edited by Denis Donoghue. New York, Macmillan, 1972.

b) - *James Cummings* has also:

1. - (13744) The Death of Synge Cuala Press, 1928.

2. - (13745) Dramatis Personae Macmillan, 1936.

3. - (13746) Pages from a Diary Written in 1930 Cuala Press, 1944.

4. - (13747) Diary Macmillan, 1963.

5. - (13749) The Making of Yeats 'A Vision' Southern Illinois University, two volumes, 1987.

1909^{AD}

03

ALGREN, Nelson (1909-1981) - E

Dates unknown

Notes from a Sea Diary: Hemingway All the Way New York, Putnam, 1965.

02/03

ANGLE, Helen M. Blonel (b.1871) - *M5411,E

The Log or Diary of Our Automobile Voyage through Maine and the White Mountains Stamford, Connecticut, R. H. Cunningham, 1910.

03

BOOTH, Margaret - E

1909?

“A description of a voyage from London to Lima, via the Amazon River from Pará (at the mouth of the Amazon) to Iquitos (c. 2200 miles up river) made by Mr. & Mrs. G.M. Booth.”

An Amazon Andes Tour privately printed, London, Edward Arnold, 1910.

03

BOREL, Ysabel - Frenchwoman - E

Dates unknown

Ysabel Borel, 1909-1952 translated and published by Dame Leslie Whateley, 1955(?), is reported to contain diary material.

Note: The publisher was a notable figure in the international Girl Guide Organisation and the book, which has not been seen, may be concerned with this subject.

03

BUTTERFIELD, Lyman Henry (1909-1982) historian, editor of *The Adams Papers* - E

Dates unknown

1. - Butterfield in Holland privately printed, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1961.

2. - L.H.Butterfield's Journal of a Mission to the U.S.S.R. Massachusetts Historical Society, 1989.

CAMPBELL, Helen - D48

1909 to 1912

Matthews: The experiences of a soldier's wife in India and Burma; and later at Bushire and Baghdad; simple.

An Eastern Diary Tenby, 1922.

03

CULPIN, Ethel - E

From 1907

Casualty 1900s, broadcast in the U.S. as *London Hospital*, is a British hospital drama spin-off of BBC One drama *Casualty*. It places the viewer in the Receiving Room of the London Hospital, in London's East End. The drama is shot with the pace and action of its modern-day counterpart A&E (ER in U.S.). Every case and character is based on real cases, characters and events taken from the hospital records, nurses' Ward Diaries, and memoirs."

James Cummings (3079) has Diary of Ethel Culpin Townsville, 1987. The publication has not been traced but may be the diary of Ethell Bennett who married Dr Millais Culpin who both appear in the drama.

03

DAVIS, Clara Biddle - American woman

January 9th. to March 6th. 1909

Travel diary, mostly by sea to Mediterranean ports, with her husband, Seymour; life on board ship; a full account of events and sights day-by-day; travelling companions and people; a good and interesting account of an unusual tour.

A Winter Journey to the Western Islands, Madeira, Gibraltar, Italy, Egypt, the Holy Land, Turkey, Greece Philadelphia, Wagstaff, 1909, pp 145.

03

ELGIE, Joseph Henry - E

1909?

The Night Skies of a Year, Being the Journal of a Star Gazer London, 1910.

02/03

FISH, Harvey J. [Mrs.] - *M5412,E

In Westchester County Historical Bulletin XXV.

03

FLYNN, Errol Leslie Thomson (1909-1959) American actor - E

Dates unknown

My Wicked, Wicked Ways Putnams, 1959, is reported to contain diary material.

03

GILLETTE, L.S. - E

1909

James Cummings (4737) has The Trip of L.S.Gillette & Daughter Marian to South America, 1909

03

HANTZSCH, Bernhard Adolph (1875-1911) German ornithologist and Arctic researcher - E
1909 to 1911

“He set off in 1909, and encountered disaster when his ship, the *Janthina Agatha*, hit ice in Cumberland Sound and sank, losing most of its cargo. Hantzsch and the entire crew found refuge on Blacklead Island. With the assistance of some Inuit, he hauled a boat to Nettilling Lake, reaching it June of the following year. They reached Kokdjuak River at the end of August, and Foxe Channel at the end of September, becoming the first European to cross Baffin Island.”

My Life Among the Eskimos: Baffinland Journeys in the Years 1909 to 1911 University of Saskatchewan, 1977, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HENSON, Matthew Alexander (1866-1955) black American explorer - E

In A Negro Explorer at the North Pole New York, Frederick A. Stokes, 1912, and often reprinted, is reported to contain diary material.

03

JUNKIN, Paul Sheridan (b.1867) - E

1909?

A Cruise Around the World: A Series of Letters Written by Paul S.Junkin and Published in The Advertiser Gazette of Creston, Iowa Creston, 1910.

Note: Charles Monroe JUNKIN (1855-1915), Sheridan's brother appears to have been the author of Encircling the Earth on The Cleveland: Notes on a Cruise Round the World Fairfield, Iowa, 1912, and Cruise of The Morning Star Fairfield, Iowa, 1911, either of which which may be an account of the same voyage.

01/02

KING-HALL, Stephen (b.1893) Commander R.N. - B299,E

a) - 1909 to 1917

Sea diaries (excerpts); life and education at Dartmouth; sea training; midshipman; engineering work, gunnery tests; coronation of George V; private affairs and social life; his service and engagements during the First World War including a full account of the Battle of Jutland as an officer in H.M.S. *Southampton*. Interspersed with letters.

In Sea-Saga edited by L.King-Hall. London, Victor Gollancz, 1935, pp 335-506.

b) - 1914 to 1918

A North Sea Diary 1914-1918 London, Newnes, no date.

01/03

KOLLWITZ, Käthe Schmidt (1867-1945) German artist, painter and lithographer - H1997
September 9th. 1909 to May 1943

Personal diary; her work; husband and family; younger son killed in the First World War; her husband's illness and death; thoughts and reminiscences; widely spaced entries.

1. - The Diary and Letters of Kaethe Kollwitz edited by Hans Kollwitz, translated by Richard and Clara Winston. Chicago, Henry Regnery, 1955.

2. - Extracts: Aldrich (1), pp 499-500; and Moffat & Painter, pp 237-252.

03

LANPHERE, Hortense M. (1909-2004)? - E

Dates unknown

“Records the work done by Lanphere & others towards the preservation of a unique ecosystem on the northwestern California coast.”

Bedlam on the Slew Arcata, California, 1990.

03

McCREADY, William (1909-1982) book collector - E

Dates unknown

In William McCready of Whiteabbey, 1909-1982, Diarist and Book Collector Belfast, Linen Hall Library, 1983.

03

NEWBIGIN, James Edward Lesslie (1909-1998) Church of Scotland missionary - E

Dates Unknown

A South india Diary London, SCM Press, 1951, revised edition, 1960.

PALMER, William Scott (Mary Emily Dowson) - *H1998

03

PERRET, Frank Alvord (1867-1943) volcanologist - E

1909 to 1911

The Lava Fountains of Kilauea in The American Journal of Science XXXV, February 1913.

03

PERRY, Helen Sophia - E

1909 to 1910

The Journal of Helen Sophia Perry edited by Lawrence Kent Sweeney in Nova Scotia Historical Quarterly IV, No 4, December, 1974, pp 345-353.

03

PERRY, Richard (b.1909) - E

Dates unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - A naturalist on Lindisfarne Lindsay Drummond, 1946.

2. - Watching the Birds Taplinger, 1975.

POWYS, Llewellyn (1884-1939) essayist and journalist - B299

1909 to 1912

Matthews: Personal diary (quotations); kept during his stay at a tuberculosis sanatorium in Switzerland; with later travel in Africa; a gay and lively record.

In - The Welsh Ambassadors by Louis Marlow. London, 1939, pp 335-506.

PRICE, Hamlyn [Mrs.] - D248

1909

Matthews: Diary; travels in Northern Ceylon; with her husband on tours of inspection; economy, schools, missions.

A Diary of Three Tours London, 1909.

03

SHACKLETON, Ernest [Sir] (1874-1922) Antarctic explorer - E

From 1909

The extensive literature surrounding Shackleton's various expeditions has not been fully examined but diary material is reported to be found in:

1. - Heart of the Antarctic: being the story of the British Antarctic expedition 1907-1909 London, Heinemann, 1910.
2. - South: The story of Shackleton's 1914-1917 expedition London, 1920.
3. - The Endurance by Caroline Alexander. London, Bloomsbury, 1998.

03

SHUNK, Caroline Saxe (b.1862) American army officer's wife - E

February 1909 to January 1910

Diary letters; voyage out to the Philippines; a full and interesting account of life with the army of occupation; constant fear of disease; homeward bound.

An Army Woman in the Philippines: Extracts from the Letters of an Army Officer's Wife, Describing Her Personal Experiences in the Philippine Islands Kansas City, Missouri, Franklin Hudson, 1914.

02/03

STONE, Julius Frederick (b.1855) - *M5413,E

Canyon Country: The Romance of a Drop of Water and a Grain of Sand New York and London, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1932.

SWAN, William Carter (1891-1918) Sussex farm apprentice

January 1st. 1909 to December 23rd. 1910

Farming diary; apprentice to Mr. Venn of Dialpost Farm, Sussex; a very clear and detailed record of work on the farm; his bicycle; a few personal notes; the weather.

The Diary of a Farm Apprentice edited by E.E. Swan. Gloucester, Alan Sutton, card covers, 1984.

01

TABOR, Elizabeth McCourt (Baby Doe) (1854-1935) of Leadville, Colorado

From 1909?

Diary fragments: dreams and visions; 'the product of a disintegrating mind'.

Account, discussion and quotation by Julie Nolte Temple in Inscribing the Daily: Critical Essays on Women's Diaries edited by Suzanne L.Bunkers and Cynthia A.Huff. Amherst, University of Massachusetts Press, 1996, pp 73-85.

03

TENNANT, Winifred Margaret Coombe (1874-1956) British suffragist, Liberal and spiritualist - E

1909 to 1924

Between Two Worlds: The Diary of Winifred Coombe Tennant 1909-1924 National Library of Wales, 2011.

03

TOLMACHOFF, I.P. (Innokentii Pavlovich TOLMACHEV) - E

1909?

Siberian Passage: An Explorer's Search into the Russian Arctic New Brunswick, Rutgers University Press, 1949, is reported to contain diary material.

03

THOMAS, (Philip) Edward (1878-1917) poet - H2100,E

a) - 1908?

"... impressions of a year's wanderings afoot as the seasons change through Kent, Sussex, Hampshire, Wiltshire and Cornwall ..." Impressionistic and undated, not really a diary.

The South Country London, Dent, 1909.

Note: A earlier volume The Heart of England London, Dent, 1906, is on a similar pattern.

b) - August, 1912?

Ten days walking the Icknield way from Thetford to Bishopstone; landscape and the road in unremitting but often poetic detail; some encounters with people; occasionally inns and innkeepers; a few fantasies; few details of refreshment or accommodation. Undated but clearly based upon a contemporaneous record.

The Icknield Way London, Constable, 1913. Reissued, London, Wildwood House, 1980.

b) - January 1st. to April 8th. 1917

Military diary of an artillery officer, a poet on the battlefield.

1. - The Diary of Edward Thomas; 1 January - 8 April 1917 Andoversford, Gloucestershire, The Whittington Press, 1977, limited to 575 copies. As an object this is a most beautiful book. The diary was first printed in The Anglo-Welsh Review Autumn 1971.

2. - Extracts: Blythe, pp 183-188.

TRAHERNE, Patrick (1885-1917) schoolmaster - B299

September 1909 to April 1917

Matthews: Teacher's diary; details of his teaching at English public schools; class work; social and personal life; sports; critical views of educational methods and teachers and discipline; his holiday travels; his work as a novelist.

A Schoolmaster's Diary edited by S.P.B.Mais. London, 1918.

03

WEIL, Simone (1909-1943) French philosopher - E

Dates unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - Gravity and Grace New York, Putnam, 1952,

2. - The Notebooks of Simone Weil New York, Putnam, 1956.

3. - First and Last Notebooks London and New York, Oxford University Press, 1970.

4. - Formative Writings, 1929-1941 University of Massachusetts Press, 1987.

1910_{AD}

03

ANONYMOUS - Japanese schoolgirls - E

After 1910?

"Diary in English by school girls in Japan, assembled by their teacher."

Tama: The Diary of a Japanese School Girl assembled (sic) by Florence Wells. New York, Women's Press, 1919.

03

ALSUP, Reba Rushing - of Calvert, Texas - E

After 1910

"This book contains the diary of a young girl while living in Calvert, Texas in the teens and twenties plus the time during world war II and a pilgrimage to the Holy Land. 1976-1977."

Calvert Diary Waco, Texas, Texian Press, 1983.

02/03

ASHURST, Henry Fountain - *H1999,*M5414,E

From 1910

Arizona Senator's diary beginning just before it became a state.

1. - A Many-Colored Toga: The Diary of Henry Fountain Ashurst edited by George F.Sparks. Tucson, University of Arizona Press, 1962.

2. - Three years of the Diary of Henry Fountain Ashurst edited by George Sparks, in Arizona Quarterly Journal of History Summer, 1961.

02

BALANO, Dorothea Moulton - *H2000,E

1910 to 1913

Married life on a Maine windjammer.

The Log of The Skipper's Wife edited by James W.Balano. Amden, Maine, Down East Books, 1979.

02/03

BANCROFT, Frederic (1860-1945) American historian - M5415

1910 to 1914

Diary extracts of meetings with Henry Adams; his appearance manners and eccentricities; ailments; opinions and conversation.

In Chats with Henry Adams by Jacob E.Cooke in American Heritage VII, No. 1, 1955.

03

BARRINGTON, Emilie Isabel Wilson (Mrs. Russell Barrington) - E

1910?

Through Greece and Dalmatia: A Diary of impressions Recorded by Pen and Picture

London, Adam and Charles Black, 1912.

01

BULGAKOV, Valentin F. - secretary to Leo Tolstoy

January 17th. to November 7th. 1910

Private diary of the last year of Tolstoy's life by his secretary and disciple; domestic life at Yasnaya Polyana; conversations; visitors; correspondence; family crises and arguments; wife and daughter; Chertkov; manoeuvrings for control of the literary estate; Tolstoy's health, his flight from home, and death. An interesting and detailed, if partisan account.

The Last Year of Leo Tolstoy translated by Ann Dunnigan, introduced by George Steiner. London, Hamish Hamilton, 1971. New York, Dial Press.

03

CAMERON, Charlotte (d.1946) Englishwoman - E

From 1910?

Mexico in Revolution London, Seeley Service, 1925, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CARPENTER, Geoffrey Douglas Hale - E

1910 to 1914 (?)

A Naturalist on Lake Victoria: With an Account of Sleeping Sickness... London, Unwin, 1920, is reported to contain diary material.

CARR, William Guy (b.1895) sailor - B299

December 1910 to February 1932 with wide gaps

Matthews: Naval diary; account of naval career; running away to sea; apprentice to a shipping company; sailing ships; America and the Far East; journeys to all parts of the world; the Royal Navy; the First World War; mine-sweeping; anti-submarine work; in British submarines.

Hell's Angels of the Deep London, 1932, 288 pp.

01/03

CHERRY-GARRARD, Apsley George Benet (1886-1959) Polar explorer

1910 to 1913

Extracts from an exploration diary with Scott's expedition, combined with narrative and extracts from the diaries of other members of the expedition, some implied criticism of Scott.

1. - The Worst Journey in the World London, Constable, two volumes, 1922. Many later editions.

- - Note: There are quotations from the diaries of Scott (qv), Wilson (qv), Priestley, Bowers (possibly from letters), Lashly (qv), and Atkinson.

2. - The diary from June to August 1911 is quoted in E.A Wilson's report of the winter journey to Cape Crozier, to add a more personal aspect to the formal report.

In Scott's Last Expedition London, Smith Elder, 1913, Volume II, pp 1-77. Passim.

03

DEBENHAM, Frank (1883-1965) geographer

December 5th. 1910 to January 26th. 1913

Exploration diary; geologist and cartographer with the R.F.Scott (qv) Antarctic expedition; private notes of the autumn journey, winter at Cape Evans, spring expedition, second winter at Cape Evans, the journey up Mount Erebus and last days at the base hut.

The Quiet land: The Diaries of Frank Debenham, Member of the British Antarctic Expedition 1910-1913 edited by June Debenham Back, Bluntisham, Bluntisham Books and the Erskine Press, 1992.

03

DOERING, Alma E. (1878-1959) of the Congo Inland Mission - E

Around 1910?

Ups and Downs in Africa: A Thrilling Account of a Survey Trip by Misses Alma E.Doering and Daisy Forel through Unevangelised tribes in the Belgian Congo Germantown, Pennsylvania, is reported to contain diary material.

03

ELMORE, Hetty Jameson: See JAMESON Eloise

02/03

FLAHERTY, Robert Joseph (1884-1951) American writer and film maker - *M5416,E

In The World of Robert Flaherty by Richard Griffith. New York, Duell, Sloan and Pearce, 1953.

GRAN, Tryggve (1889-1980) Norwegian explorer

November 29th. 1910 to February 12th. 1913

Exploration diary with Scott's last expedition; colleagues; work; the Antarctic routine; weather;

his opinions and feelings about the rival Norwegian expedition; an excellent diary, a little more free than most accounts, perhaps because written in a language that no other member of the expedition could read.

The Norwegian with Scott; Tryggve Gran's Antarctic Diary edited by Geoffrey Hattersley-Smith, translated by Ellen Johanne McGhie. National Maritime Museum, H.M.S.O., 1984.

03

HARRIS, Albert Wadsworth - E

1910

“... latter-day overland describing a five-month journey in a Conestoga wagon from Los Angeles to Wisconsin in 1910. The author, a Chicago banker, was one of the first 20th century recreators of the Old West, and this narrative is interesting for the trip itself and as an evocation of the pioneer experience.”

The Cruise of the Schooner privately printed, Chicago, 1911.

01

HASKELL, Mary Elizabeth (1873-1964) - *G178,E

Dates unknown

In Beloved Prophet: The Love Letters of Kahlil Gibran and Mary Haskell and Her private Journal edited by Virginia Hilu, New York, Knopf, 1972.

02/03

HICKS, Edward Lee [The Rt. Rev.] (1843-1919) Bishop of Lincoln - E

1910 to 1919

Bishop's diary; his work in the diocese and elsewhere; scandals and immoralities amongst the country parsons and their flocks in Lincolnshire.

The Diaries of Edward Lee Hicks, Bishop of Lincoln, 1910-1919 edited by Graham Neville. Boydell Press for Lincoln Record Society, Volume LXXXII, 1993.

03

HOLLAND, W.J. - E

1910?

“... the record of a pleasant journey, during which I saw much and learned much which was of interest to me, and may also be of interest to my readers.”

To the River Plate and Back: The Narrative of a Scientific Mission to South America, with Observations upon Things Seen and Suggested New York, Putnam, 1913.

03

HOSIE, Alexander [Sir] (1853-1925) - E

1910 to 1911

On the Trail of the Opium Poppy London, George Phillip, two volumes, 1914, is reported to contain diary material.

Note: Other works by Hosie, which may contain diary material are:

1. - 1904

- Mr Hosie's Journey to Tibet, 1904: A Report by Mr. A.Hosie, His Majesty's Consul at Chengtu, on a Journey from Chengtu to the Eastern Frontier of Tibet London, Stationery Office, 2001.

2. - 1882 to 1884

- Three Years in Western China: A Narrative of Three Journeys in Ssu-ch'uan, Kuei-chow, and Yun-nan London, G.Phillip, 1897.

03

HUMPHRIES, W.R. - E

Late 1910's?

"The world's second largest island, at the time of writing was administered by thirty Army officers."

Patrolling in Papua New York, Henry Holt, 1923, is reported to contain diary material.

03

JAMESON, Eloise, Hetty Joy, TODD, Bernice Jameson, and ELMORE, Hetty Jameson - E
1910 to 1911

A family trip round the world.

All Eight Went: From the Diaries of Eloise Jameson, Hetty Joy Jameson, Bernice Jameson Todd, Hetty Jameson Elmore privately printed, Santa monica, 1977.

03

KAFKA, Franz (1883-1924) Czech novelist - - H2001

1910 to July 22nd. 1923

Literary diaries and notebooks; his interior life, thoughts and musing; minute descriptions; life and dreams; unsatisfactory love life; work; the war; miscellaneous notes and literary set pieces; not always dated; literary value.

1. - The Diaries of Franz Kafka edited by Max Brod. New York, Schocken Books, two volumes, 1948 & 1949. London, Secker and Warburg, 1948 & 1949. One volume edition, Peregrine Books, paperback, 1964.

2. - Extracts: Dunaway & Evans, pp 147-156.

3. - I Am Memory Come Alive: Autobiographical Writings New York, Schocken Books, 1974, is reported to contain diary material.

03

KIPNIS, Samuel - E

From 1910?

Includes observations in pre-revolutionary Russia, the revolution, Stalin, Hitler.

a) - Partial Autobiography and Diaries Miami, 1963?

b) - Scrap Book and Diary: Part 2 1963?

03

LAMBORN, Emma Taylor - E

1910?

Reminiscences of My First Year in Europe Biddle Press, 1911, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LLOYD, Tom (b.1860?) miner - E,F

1910

The climbing of Mount McKinley. The book has not been seen and the scope of Tom Lloyd's journal therein is not known: however, he was not part of the final ascent to the summit and his account of this is fiction.

In The Sourdough Expedition: The Story of the Pioneer Alaskans Who Climbed Mount McKinley in 1910 Alaska Northwest Publishing company, 1985.

03

MacDONALD, Alexander [Rt. Rev.] (1858-1941) Bishop of Victoria, British Columbia - E
From 1910?

Stray Leaves, or Traces of Travel New York, Christian Press, 1914.

MANN, Etta Donnan - E

1910 to 1914

Four Years in the Governor's Mansion of Virginia: 1910-1914 Dietz Press, 1937.

02/03

MARQUISS, Ollie Hatie (1880-1917) American student nurse - *M5417,E

1910 to 1913

Diary of a student nurse at the Good Samaritan Hospital in Portland, Oregon.

Diary of a Student Nurse: The Diary of Ollie Marquiss, 1910-1913 edited by Philip Mulkey
Hunt. Hunt, Marquis, Mulkey Family Association, 1978, 102 pp.

03

OLSON, Charles (1910-1970) American poet - E

Dates unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - The Logo fthe Wonorato Chicago, Adams Press, 1969.
2. - Charles Olson and Ezra Pound: An Encounter at St Elizabeths New York, Grossman, 1975.

02/03

PATTON, George Smith [Gen.] (1885-1945) American soldier; "Old Blood and Guts" - *M5418,E

In The Patton Papers by Martin Blumenson. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, two volumes, 1974.

Note: War as I Knew It Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1947, is also reported to contain diary material.

03

PEARS, Charles (1873-1958) British painter, illustrator and artist - E

July and August 1910?

Travel diary of a sailing trip.

From the Thames to the Seine London, Chatto and Windus, 1910.

Note: The following titles may also contain diary material:

- 1 - From the Thames to the Netherlands: A Voyage in the Waterways & Down the Belgian Coast London, Chatto and Windus, 1914.
- 2 - South Coast Cruising – from the Thames to Penzance London, Edward Arnold, 1931. Yachting and the Sunshine Coast Southern railway company, 1932.
3. - Going Foreign London, Edward Arnold, 1933.

03

PEASE, Abraham Per Lee - E

Before 1910

Winter Wanderings: Being an Account of Travels in Abyssinia Samoa Java Japan The Philippines and Other Interesting Countries New York, Cochrane Publishing, 1910, is reported to contain diary material. -

03

PHILIPS, Herbert - E

1910?

Tour through France and over the Eastern Pyrenees with a Pilgrimage to the de Guerin Country (Cahuzac & Andillac, Taken from the Daily Journal of the Author privately printed, Manchester, 1913.

03

PRENTICE, Sartell [Rev.] (1867-1937) - E

1910

James Cummings (10026) has Through Egypt, Sinai, Syria & the Balkans in 1910

03

RAU, Phil and Nellie - E

1910's

Dated observations of wasp behaviour.

In Wasp Studies Afield Princeton University Press, 1918.

03

ROBINSON, Elsie - E

After 1910?

James Cummings (10460) has Pioneer Automobiling 1972.

03

ROBINSON, Ione (1910-1989) American artist - E

After 1910

A Wall to Paint On New York, Dutton, 1946, is reported to contain diary material.

03

RUBIN, Charles R. - merchant mariner - E

From 1910's?

The Log of Rubin the Sailor New York, International Publishers, 1973, is reported to contain diary material.

01/03

SAVORY, Henry - E

1910 to 1921

A Man Deep in Mendip: Caving Diaries of Harry Savory 1910-1991 edited by J.Savory. Stroud, Alan Sutton, 1989.

03

SNYDER, Marcia Penfield - E

1910?

An European tour; England, Scotland, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Switzerland and Italy.

Eight Lands in Eight Weeks: A Package of Diary Letters to Beloved Stay-at-Homes New York, Broadway, 1911.

03

STANDLEY, Emma Bartlett - E

1910's?

What I Saw in Foreign Lands of Interest and Beauty Galesburg, Illinois, 1913, is reported to contain diary material.

03

STAROKADOMSKIY, Leonid Mikhailovich (1875-1962) - E

1910 to 1915

Charting the Northern Russian Sea Route: The Arctic Ocean Hydrographic Expedition, 1910-1915 translated and edited by William Barr, Montreal, Arctic Institute of North America, 1976,

is reported to contain diary material.

03

TAYLOR, Thomas Griffith (1880-1963) geographer - E
1910? to 1913?

The Terra Nova expedition (?).

With Scott: The Silver Lining New York, Dodd Mead, 1916, is reported to contain diary material.

03

TODD, Bernice Jameson: See JAMESON Eloise

03

TREMBLAY, Alfred - French-Canadian prospector - E
1910? to 1913?

In The Cruise of the Minnie Maud: Arctic Seas and Hudson Bay, 1910-11 and 1912-13
Quebec, Arctic exchange, 1921.

03

WARD, Richard Heron (1910-1969) - E

Dates unknown

a Drug-Taker's Notes London, Gollancz, 1957, is reported to contain diary material. -

03

WILKES, Alpheus Paget (1871-1934) English evangelical missionary to Japan - E
1910 to 1912

Diary; the journey out, through Russia; a flood; work and travels in Japan; a visit to Korea; converts.

Missionary Joys in Japan, or, Leaves from My Journal New York, Doran, 1913.

02

WILLIAMS, Earl Trumbull - *H2003,E

1910

Diary of a Trip Abroad in the Summer of 1910 Yale, 1910.

03

YARDLEY, Elizabeth - E

1910?

A Motor Tour Through France and England New York, Pott, 1911.

1911_{AD}

02/03

ADAMS, Franklin Pierce (b.1881) journalist - E

(Annotation based on extracts)

1911 to 1934

Diary items in pale imitation of the Pepysian style, originally published in newspaper columns.

1. - In Diary of Our Own Samuel Pepys New York, Simon and Schuster, two volumes, 1935.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp571-579.

03

ARNOLD, Ralph (1875-1961) American petroleum geologist - E

1911 to 1916 (?)

The First Big Oil Hunt in Venezuela, 1911-1916 Vantage, 1960, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

BLATCHLEY, Willis Stanley (1859-1940) American naturalist - *M5419,E

In Days Agone: Notes on Fauna and Flora of Sub-Troical Florida in the Days When Most of its Area Was a Primeval Wilderness Indianapolis, Nature Publishing Company, 1932.

Note: Boulder Reveries Indianapolis, 1906, and My Nature Book Indianapolis, 1931, are also reported to contain diary material.

03

BRAITHWAITE, William John (1875-1938) - e

1911 to 1912

Lloyd George's Ambulance Wagon, Being the Memoirs of William J. Braithwaite, 1911-1912 edited by Henry N. Bunbury, London, Methuen, 1957, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BROWN, Mark Henry (Hilly) [Wing Commander] (1911-1941) Canadian airman with the R.A.F. - E

Dates unknown

In Wings of the Morning a biography by his sister, Jean Segall. Toronto, macmillan, 1945.

01/03

CAMPBELL, Victor L.A. [Commander]

a) - January 25th. 1911 to January 18th. 1913

Exploration narrative, with many of the characteristics of a diary; with the Northern party of Scott's Antarctic expedition.

In Scott's Last Expedition London, Smith Elder, 1913, Volume II, pp 79-182.

b) - "... he and his 6 men were not collected as arranged at the end of the summer leaving them marooned with no hut and little food. Campbell not only kept all the men alive in a snow cave through the winter, but in October 1912 led the team over 230 miles of sea ice back to the base at Cape Evans."

The Wicked Mate: The Antarctic Diary of Victor Campbell. An account of the Northern Party on Captain Scott's last expedition from the original manuscript in the Queen Elizabeth II Library, Memorial University of Newfoundland edited by H.G.R. King, Bluntisham, 1988.

03

COBBOLD, Evelyn [Lady] and ALEXANDER, Frances Gordon - E

February 23rd. to March 14th. 1911?

Travel diary in the Libyan Desert. Dated entries but the year is not given. Scenes, people, customs.

Wayfarers in the Libyan Desert London, Arthur L. Humphreys, 1912, 128 pp, photographic illustrations.

Note: The book was published in England as by Evelyn Cobbold name and in America as by Frances Alexander.

03

CUNINGHAME, R.J. - E

August 20th. to 28th. 1911

The diarist was on Safari with Stewart Edward White and these are his notes of an excursion to acquire more donkeys to replace those that had died; "... Cuninghame's notes of his

expedition.... give a very good idea of the vicissitudes of African travel, the reliability of African information, and the uncertainty of African plans."

The Rediscovered Country Garden City, New York, Doubleday, 1915, pp 105-112.

02/03

DOS PASSOS, John Roderigo (1896-1970) American novelist - M5420

a) - 1911 to 1918

Diary fragments: school in Connecticut; reading and literary criticism; Harvard; travels in Europe; the diary of his time as driver in France and Italy with the Norton-Harges Ambulance Corps is more full and better sustained; return to America to join the Medical Corps and back to France after the armistice; reading, writing and politics.

In The Fourteenth Chronicle: Letters and Diaries of John Dos Passos edited by Townsend Luddington. Boston, 1973; London, Andre Deutsch, 1974, pp 8-237. Passim.

b) - 1942 to 1945 (?)

"This collection is reprinted from the author's *Life* magazine articles about WW II fighting and events in the Pacific."

Tour of Duty New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1946.

03

DOUGLAS, George Mellis (1875-1963) Canadian explorer - E

1911 to 1912

"... one of the most efficient and wellinformed explorers of the Mackenzie District, particularly the northerly reaches of Great Bear Lake and the Coppermine River as far as the arctic coast, during the early years of the twentieth century ..."

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - Lands Forlorn: A Story of an Expedition to Hearne's Coppermine River Putnam, 1914.
2. - Coppermine: The Far North of George M. Douglas by Enid Mallory, Peterborough, Ontario, 1989.

03

EAGLE, John H. - E

1911 and 1913

"... based on his diary and recounting his trips to Africa in 1911 and 1913. On his first trip, he hunted in British East Africa in the Guaso Nyero region for lion, roan antelope, topi, sable antelope, rhino, buffalo, and a variety of other game. Near Lake Natron, he bagged oryx and cheetah. On his second trek, he hunted in northwestern Rhodesia. Near Kolomo, he took elephant and kudu, then shifted toward the Karue River after hippo, buffalo, sitatunga, and numerous other species of game."

Adventure of an Amateur Hunter in Africa privately printed, Boston, 1915.

03

EBY, Gordon C. - E

1911 to 1913

The Gordon C. Eby Diaries, 1911-13: Chronicle of a Mennonite Farmer edited by James M. Nyce, Ontario, Multicultural History Society of Ontario, 1982.

03

EIFERT, Virginia Louise Snider (1911-1966) - E

Dates Unknown

Essays on Nature Springfield, Illinois State Museum, 1967, is reported to contain diary material.

02

ELMHIRST, Willie - *H2004,E

From 1911

A Freshman's Diary Oxford, Blackwell, 1969.

03

ELTING, John (1911-1941) - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (3890) has Diary in John Elting, 1911-1941 by Victor Elting (qv), privately printed, Lakeside Press, 1942.

01

FRANKFURTER, Felix (1882-1965) American judge - H2005,M5421

October 20th. 1911 to March 9th. 1948. Scattered entries.

Legal and political matters. Specialist interest.

From the Diaries of Felix Frankfurter; With a Biographical Essay and Notes by Joseph Lash. New York, Norton, 1975.

02

GAUSS, Christian Frederick - *M5422,E

From 1911

The Papers of Christian Gauss: Including The Diary of a Dean, Literary Essays, European Journals and Correspondence with Edmund Wilson and Scott Fitzgerald New York, Random House, 1957.

03

GOODMAN, Paul (1911-1972) American novelist, psychotherapist and social critic - E

Dates unknown

Five Years: Thoughts During a Useless Time New York, Brussel, 1966, is reported to contain diary material.

02

HALL, Sharlot Mabridth - territorial historian of Arizona - H2006,M5423,E

1911

Travel diary of an intrepid woman, the first to hold public office in Arizona; a seventy five day trek by wagon and on horseback; from Flagstaff to the Little Colorado, Lee's Ferry, and across the Colorado to Kaibab Plateau; nearly a thousand miles of rough canyon country; descriptions of the country, people, resources, and notes of its history.

Sharlot Hall on the Arizona Strip: A Diary of a Journey Through Northern Arizona in 1911 edited by C.Gregory Crampton. Flagstaff, Northland Press, 1975, 97 pp. Reprinted in paperback, 1988.

03

HÉMON, Louis (1880-1913) French born Canadian writer - E

From 1911?

The Journal of Louis Hemon translated by William A.Bradley. Macmillan, 1924.

02

HOWARD, Lawrence C. - *H2007,*M5424,E

1911 to 1912

Record of a voyage from New York to San Francisco aboard the four masted barque *Edward*

Sewall; the log of Mr. Stewart, the first mate is also drawn upon.
Log of the Edward Sewall, 1911-1912 privately printed, 1958.

03

INGE, William Ralph [The Very Rev.] (1860-1954) Dean of St. Paul's - H2008
April 18th. 1911 to October 31st. 1934

Personal diary of 'the Gloomy Dean', but often far from gloomy; clerical and social life; his work as Dean of St.Paul's, colleagues, Cathedral and City affairs; church politics; family and friends; entertaining anecdotes. A good diary

1. - Diary of a Dean; St. Paul's, 1911-1934 London, Hutchinson, no date, (1949). New York, Macmillan, 1950.
2. - Extracts: Dunaway & Evans, pp 500-504; and Waite, pp 256-265.
3. - In Dean Inge a biography by Adam Fox, London, John Murray, 1960.

03

INGHAM, Ernest Graham [Rev.] (1851-1926) Anglican clergyman, official of the Church missionary Society

1911?

"... story of a trip undertaken Bishop Ingham and his wife and lasting eight months 'on the frontiers of Christendom.' Specifically, it is a journey that took in Europe and Asia aboard the trans-Siberian railway, Japan, China, India, Ceylon and the middle east and Holy land." From Japan to Jerusalem London, Church Missionary Society, 1911.

03

JEWETT, A.C. – American electrical engineer in Afghanistan - E
1911 to 1919

"He was employed by Habibullah Khan, the Amir of Afghanistan, to take charge of installing a hydroelectric plan, and it was during this stay that the first attempts toward modernization were made in Afghanistan. Although he came for only a year, it was eight years before his work was completed. Electrical apparatus had to be hauled over rough mountain passes. The work elephants' harnesses had to be made by hand. Labor was not skilled and whenever crops were harvested, his deliveries of supplies stopped! Written in a lively, readable style, Jewett's letters and journal notes tell the story of the land of the Afghans.

An American Engineer in Afghanistan University of Minnesota, 1948.

KENNET, Kathleen Bruce [Lady] (Lady SCOTT) (1878-1947) sculptor - H2009,D167

February 6th. 1911 to December 14th. 1946

Personal diary of the wife of Captain R.F.Scott (qv) and the earlier portions are written as if addressed to him. Her husband's death; work; suitors; second marriage; children; politics; interesting.

1. - Self-Portrait of an Artist; From the Diaries and Memoirs of Lady Kennet, Kathleen, Lady Scott London, John Murray, 1949. The diary is preceded by a short autobiography.
2. - Extracts: Dunaway & Evans, pp 436-439.

02

LAWRENCE, Thomas Edward (1888-1935) 'Lawrence of Arabia'

a) - July 12th. to August 12th. 1911

Travel diary at the end of a season's excavation at Carchemish (the diarist was working for British intelligence observing the German construction of the Baghdad Railway); the journey, on foot from Tell Ahmar in northern Syria; the Euphrates valley; castles and antiquities; Turks and Arabs; hospitality, food, water; footsore; toothache; dysentery compels his return to

England.

The Diary Kept by T.E.Lawrence while Travelling in Arabia During 1911 introduced by Robin Bidwell. Reading, Garnet Publishing, 1993, pp 1-37. The book also contains letters and some of Lawrence's photographs.

Note: The diary was first published in 1937 by the Corvinus fine-art press in 203 copies, and also appeared in Oriental Assembly.

b) - August to December 1922

An account of life in the Royal Air Force, in part written up from daily notes.

The Mint: A Day-Book of the R.A.F. Depot between August and December 1922 with Later Notes by 352087 A/c Ross. London, Jonathan Cape, 1955.

Note: The Seven Pillars of Wisdom 1926, and the abridged edition Revolt in the Desert 1927, no doubt rely to some extent upon diary material.

LOWNDES, Marie Adelaide Belloc (1846-1947) novelist - H2010

December 1st. 1911 to August 9th. 1946. Scattered entries.

Literary and social life in London; politics; humourless lecturing tone.

Letters and Diaries of Marie Belloc Lowndes, 1911-1947 edited by Susan Lowndes. London, Chatto and Windus, 1971.

03

MACKWORTH, Cecily (1911-2006) Welsh author and explorer - E

Dates unknown

“The British journalist describes her life, her travels around the world, and her friendship with figures such as Henry Miller, Dylan Thomas, and Nathalie Sarraute.”

Ends of the World Manchester, Carcanet, 1987.

03

MARDEN, Philip Sanford (1874-1963) - E

1911?

“Based on his steamer voyage on the upper Nile, Philip Marden provides the average traveler a guide to Egypt, including a history of ancient Egypt and the ancient Egyptian religion.”

Based on the author's journal but probably much amplified.

Egyptian Days Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1912.

03

MEREDITH, John Hale - E

1911 to 1914

South of Zero: The Journal of John Hale Meredith with the Clark Jamison Antarctic Expedition of 1911-1914 New York, Harper, 1931; Literary Guild, 1932.

03

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Edith Louise Coues (1876-1939) American diplomat's wife - E

a) - 1911 to 1914

Diary letters (?) to her mother from Mexico City.

1. - A Diplomat's Wife in Mexico: letters from the American Embassy at Mexico City, covering the dramatic period between October 8th, 1913, and the breaking off of diplomatic relations on April 23rd, 1914 New York and London : Harper and Brothers, 1916.

2. - Diplomatic Days New York : Harper & Brothers; 1917

b) - 1917/18?

My Lorraine Journal New York, Harper, 1918.

03

PROROKOV, Boris (1911-1972) Russian 'People's Artist' - E

Dates unknown

In Boris Prorokov: My Life and Times: Excerpts from Diaries and Memoirs Moscow, Raduga, 1983.

03

RADHA, Sivananda, Swami (Sylvia Hellman) (1911-1995) German yogini emigrant to Canada; founder of the Yasodhara Ashram in British Columbia - E

Dates unknown

Radha; Diary of a Woman's Search Timeless Books, 1981.

03

REITH, John Charles Walsham Reith, 1st. Baron (1889-1971) first general manager of the B.B.C.

1911 to 1971

Personal diary; egocentric and rancorous, always concerned for his own position; an enormously detailed continuous record of his life and work, unsparing of himself and others; agonies of anger and despair. Important and interesting for the history of broadcasting but also as an honest, and perhaps, paradoxically, unconscious, self portrait of a great man and his flaws.

1. - The Reith Diaries edited by Charles Stuart. London, Collins, 1975. The diary is edited in themes with the emphasis on his public life.

2. - Extracts: Aldrich (2), pp 66-68.

3. - The diary is used extensively, with more emphasis on the private man, in The Expense of Glory: A Life of John Reith by Ian McIntyre. London, Harper Collins, 1993.

4. - Into the Wind London, Hodder, 1949, is reported to contain diary material.

03

RICHMOND, William E. - E

November 15th. 1911 to August 15th. and August 19th. to November 14th. 1912

A detailed account of life aboard and ashore from the USS California during a cruise to the Hawaiian Islands, Philippine Islands, China and Japan. A brief account of life and action on shore during the civil war in Nicaragua.

Nine Months on a Cruise and Experiences in Nicaragua San Diego, USS California, 1912.

03

ROSS, Alexander Howard (1881-1964) assistant district commissioner in the Gold Coast

a) - July 28th. 1911 to January 4th. 1912

Brief extracts from his official diary.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 158-161.

b) - March 15th. to October 9th. 1916

Extracts from his diary as acting provincial commissioner in succession to L.H.Wheatley (qv); brief notes but few gaps, thus giving a good impression of the work; prepares to hand over to P.A.H.Pott (qv).

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 181-186.

03

SANDFORD, Frank Weston (1862-1948) founder of the Shiloh, later Kingdom, Community of apocalyptic Christians - E

1911?

"Sandford... was the religious leader of the utopian Shiloh Colony in coastal Maine. Sandford was convicted of manslaughter while running the community and spent a few years in jail. This book is his story of sailing around the world in the sailboat *Coronet* with his community members; the voyage ended poorly for the crew, with multiple deaths and scurvy."

The Golden Light upon the Two Americas Amherst, New Hampshire, Kindom Press, 1974.

03

SAVAGE-LANDOR, Arnold Henry Savage (1865-1924) English painter and explorer - E
Travel narratives based on contemporaneous records and with very occasional direct quotation:

a) - 1889? to 1890

Alone with the Hairy Ainu, or, 3,800 Miles on a Pack Saddle in Yezo and a Cruise to the Kurile Islands London, John Murray, 1893.

b) - 1890 to 1891

1. - Corea or Cho-Sen: The Land of Morning Calm London, Heinemann, 1895.

2. - Very briefly in China and the Allies London, Heinemann, two volumes, 1901.

c) - 1897?

1. - In the Forbidden Land: An Account of a Journey into Tibet, Capture by the Tibetan Lamas and Soldiers, Imprisonment, Torture and Ultimate Release London, Heinemann, two volumes, 1898.

2. - Tibet and Nepal London, Black, 1905.

d) - 1900

Boxer Rebellion.

China and the Allies London, Heinemann, two volumes, 1901.

e) - 1901

India to Russia.

Across Coveted Lands London, two volumes, 1902. Adamant Media, 2001.

f) - 1904

Philippines.

Gems of the East London, 1904.

g) - 1905?

Across Widest Africa London, Hurst and Blackett, 1907.

h) - 1910?

In Across Unknown South America London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1913.

Note: See also Everywhere, Memoirs of an Explorer London, T.Fisher Unwin, 1924.

SCOTT, Charles Prestwich (1846-1932) editor of 'The Manchester Guardian' - H2011
February 2nd. 1911 to December 7th. 1928

Political diaries; politicians; the political events of the time. Interspersed with letters.

The Political Diaries of C.P. Scott 1911-1928 edited by Trevor Wilson. London, Collins, 1970.

03

SPENCER, Walter Baldwin [Sir] (1860-1929) British-Australian biologist and anthropologist - E

a) - 1911

Expedition in the Northern Territories.

Across Australia Macmillan, two volumes, 1912, is reported to contain diary material.

b) - 1929

Spencer's Last Journey: Being the Journal of an Expedition to Tierra Del Fuego Oxford, 1931.

03

TOMLINSON, Henry Major (1873-1978) British writer and journalist - E

The following are reported to contain Diary Material:

a) - 1911?

The Sea and the Jungle: Being the Narrative of the voyage of the tramp steamer *Capella* from Swansea to Santa Maria de Belem do Grao Para in the Brazils London, Duckworth, 1912.

b) - 1923

Tidemarks: Some Records of a Journey to the Beaches of the Moluccas and the forest of malay in 1923 London, Cassell, 1924.

c) - 1944?

The Turn of the Tide London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1945.

03

VINCENT, James (1884-1944) game-keeper, of Norfolk

January 1st. to December 30th. 1911

Diary of ornithological observations on the White Slea Lodge Estate at Hickling, probably kept at the instigation of his employer, later illustrated by G.E. Lodge.

A Season of Birds: A Norfolk Diary, 1911 London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1980.

03

WAUGH, Evelyn (1903-1966) novelist - H2012

a) - September 1911 to Easter 1965, many gaps.

School; Oxford; a life of pleasure; marriage; divorce; literary success; war. Work, family, friends, houses. Has everything that makes a diary worth reading. Frank, serious and funny. Splendid.

1. - The Diaries of Evelyn Waugh edited by Michael Davie. London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1976.

2. - Extracts: Aldrich (1), pp 361-362, 520-522 and 578; Aldrich (2), pp 611-612; and Blythe, pp 204-207.

b) - 1929

Undated narrative of a Mediterranean cruise; a journal only in the loosest sense. He does not mention the fact that this was his honeymoon.

Labels; A Mediterranean Journal London, Duckworth, 1930. Reissued London, Methuen, 1991.

c) - 1959

Narrative of a trip to Kenya, Tanganyika and Rhodesia.

A Tourist in Africa London, Chapman and Hall, 1960.

d) - *James Cummings* (13021) has Private Diaries in Esquire September, 1973.

03

WHITE, Stewart Edward (1873-1946) American writer - E

July 7th. to November 19th. 1911

Very detailed diary of a safari in German East Africa between Natron and Victoria Nyanza with R.J.Cunninghame (qv); camps; stalking and shooting; topography; logistics; shortage of transport; incidents; threatens to have two of a chief's wives confiscated; an ivory poacher; doctoring; natives and their customs; an elephant hunt in Nairobi; the butchering of an elephant. An interesting and atmospheric account.

The Rediscovered Country Garden City, New York, Doubleday, 1915.

03

WILLIAMS, William H. (b.1862) taxidermist - H2013

June 26th. to July 16th. 1911

Diary of a hunting trip with three friends to Sweetwater Lake; lengthy entries with some

jocularity; shooting and fishing; birds seen and killed.

Diary of a Taxidermist's Field Trip in To All Inquiring Friends Grand Forks, University of North Dakota, 1980, pp 284-292.

03

WILMORE, C.Ray - E

1911

Cape horn in a steel-masted barque.

Square Rigger Round the Horn: The Making of a Sailor Camden, Maine, 1972.

1912^{AD}

02

ANONYMOUS, factory girl - M5425

September 11th. and 12th. 1912

Two diary entries describing the work and working conditions of women and children in a tomato canning factory; the authenticity of the diary is not established.

In A Day at a Time: The Diary Literature of American Women from 1764 to the Present edited by Margo Culley. New York, The Feminist Press at the City University of New York, 1985, pp 204-207. First printed in Life and Labour Womens, Trade Union League, November 1912.

03

BATTEN, John Mullin - E

1912?

“The Grand Tour to most important European cities in the time prior to World War I.”

To and From Rome privately printed, Downington, Pennsylvania, 1913.

01

BENEDICT, Ruth Fulton (1887-1948) anthropologist - H2014,M5426

From 1912

Annotation based on extracts.

Personal journal, irregularly kept and often retrospective; marriage; her work, thoughts and musings; increasingly philosophical.

1. - In An Anthropologist at Work, Writings of Ruth Benedict by Margaret Mead. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1951.

2. - Extracts: Moffat & Painter, pp 148-162.

03

BINNS, Florence - E

1912

An Innocent Abroad: An Iowan Tours Europe in 1912 in Annals of Iowa Summer, 1964.

03

BOOTH, John Nicholls (1912-2009) nightclub magician and Unitarian minister - E

Dates unknown

“The fabulous Travel adventures of John Nicholls Booth, a Minister in the Unitarian Church and Professional Magician extraordinary, chasing bandits in Malaya, doing Magic Tricks for the Emperor to be of Japan, hunting Leopards on elephant back with a Maharajah in India, in Indian investigating the mythical Indian Rope Trick, piloting a sailing brigatine in the South China Seas, in Tibet to photograph the holy peak Chomo Lhari, ...”

Fabulous Destinations Macmillan, 1950, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

BRANHAM, L.B. - *H2015,*M5427,E

In Indiana History Bulletin L.

03

Janet Zaph Briggs (1912-1974) American metallurgist, expert on molybdenum - E

Dates unknown

In The Amazing J.Z.Briggs by Robert Q.Barr. Greenwich, Connecticut, Climax Molybdenum Company.

03

BRIGHAM, William Tufts (1841-1926) - E

1912?

Report of a Journey Around the World to Study Matters Relating to Museums Honolulu, Bishop museum press, 1913.

02/03

BRYAN, Mary Baird - *M5428,E

In The Memoirs of William Jennings Bryan Winston, 1925.

03

CHAMBERLAIN, Brenda (1912-1971) - E

Dates Unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

a) - Tide-Race London, Hodder, 1962.

b) - A Rope of Vines London, Hodder, 1965.

CLARKE, Tom (b.1884) journalist - B300

a) - 1912 to 1922

Journalist's diary edited to provide a portrait of Lord Northcliffe, the newspaper proprietor.

My Northcliffe Diary London, Victor Gollancz, 1931.

b) - 1926 to 1933

Journalist's diary edited to concentrate on Lloyd George; people, events and newspaper business reflecting on or connected with him.

My Lloyd George Diary London, Methuen, 1939.

03

DAVIS, M.P. - missionary in India - E

1912 to 1950

Missionary and his wife in India.

A Long Honeymoon Among Lepers, Outcastes and Aborigines Cincinnati, 1960, is reported to contain diary material.

03

DAWSON, Geoffrey (1874-1944) editor of the London Times - E

From 1912?

Geoffrey Dawson and Our Times by Geoffrey Wrench Dawson and John Evelyn, London, Hutchinson, 1955, is reported to contain diary material.

03

ELLIS, (Henry) Havelock (1859-1939) English physician specialising in the study of human sexuality - E

From 1912

“... like loose pages from a journal ...”

1. - Impressions and Comments Houghton Mifflin, 1920.
2. - Impressions and Comments: Second Series; 1914-1920 Houghton Mifflin, 1923.
3. - Impressions and Comments: Third (and Final) Series, 1920-1923 Houghton Mifflin, 1924.

03

FORSTER, Edward Morgan (1879-1970) English novelist - E

a) - 1912 to 1913 and 1921

“... an account ... of two visits to India in 1912-1913 and 1921, during which he worked as the private secretary to Tukoji Rao III, the Maharaja of the state of Dewas Senior.”

The Hill of Devi Harcourt, 1953. See also A Passage to India Edward Arnold and Harcourt Brace, 1924.

b) - 1925 to 1968

“Forster made entries in this commonplace book from 1925 through 1968, 18 months before his death. The book brings together quotations from his reading, musings on his life and times, and random odds and ends.”

Commonplace Book Stanford University Press, 1985.

03

HALDANE, Richard Burdon, first Viscount Haldane (1856-1928) - E

1912

“... the unsuccessful attempt of the Haldane Mission, an effort to quell the friction between Britain and Germany arising because of their naval arms race. The mission was a failure when the Germans attempt to link a ‘naval holiday’ with a British promise to remain neutral if Germany should attack France.”

James Cummings (5242) has Diary of Lord Haldane’s Visit to Berlin Greenwood, two volumes, 1970. The volume has not been identified with certainty but may be Human Experience: A Study of Its Structure London, Greenwood Press, 1970.

03

HALL, Elizabeth (Bessie) (1890-1969) of Halifax, Nova Scotia

Narrative letters, widely spaced in this selection, once described by the writer as a journal; university at Dalhousie; VAD in wartime Halifax; the harbour explosion; lively, with vivid descriptions. The extent of the archive is unclear but if substantial would probably merit a fuller publication.

In No Place Like Home: Diaries and Letters of Nova Scotia Women, 1771-1938 by Margaret Conrad et al., Halifax, Nova Scotia, Formac Publishing, 1988, with the assistance of the Nova Scotia Department of Tourism and Culture, pp 242-260.

02

HAMMAM YAJI - slave trader - E

1912 to 1927

The diary chronicles the daily activities of "an infamous slave trader who had terrorised the populations of the Northern Cameroons and bedevilled the colonial administrations of three nations".

The Diary of Hamman Yaji: The Chronicle of a West African Muslim Ruler edited by James H. Vaughan and Anthony H.M. Kirk-Greene. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1995.

03

HANDA, Rajendra Lal (b.1912) - E

Dates unknown

James Cummings (5345) has Leaves from a Diary India Publishing House, 1968.

03

HOLLEY, Mack H. (1912?-2000) Utah county Sheriff - E

Dates unknown

From the Journal of Sheriff mack Holley privately printed, Utah, 1986.

02

HOUSE, Edward Mandell ('Colonel') (1858-1938) American politician and diplomat - *M5429,E

From 1912

In The Intimate Papers of Colonel House Boston, Houghton Mifflin, four volumes, 1926-1928.

03

HURLEY, James Francis (Frank) (1885-1962) Australian photographer and adventurer - E a) - From 1912

"... diaries kept by Australian-born photographer and film maker Frank Hurley about his work on the Mawson and Shackleton Antarctic Expeditions, his two expeditions to Papua in the 1920s, and his experiences during the First and Second World Wars. While Hurley is best known today as a photographer and film maker, there is another source, so far little known to the public, which also gives us a startling sense of the presence of the past: his voluminous manuscript diaries, ..."

The Diaries of Frank Hurley, 1912-1941 edited by Robert Dixon and Christopher Lee, London, Anthem Press, 2011.

b) - 1917 to 1918 and from 1941?

"Hurley's major war photographs were taken at the Third Battle of Ypres, also known as Passchendaele, in 1917. His stark images vividly capture the appalling conditions, the waste of life and the sense of doom and destruction. He also photographed the Australian Light Horse in Palestine the following year and more than twenty years later followed the North African campaigns of Sidi Barrani, Bardia, Tobruk and El Alamein with his camera."

Hurley at War: The Photography and Diaries of Frank Hurley in Two World Wars Sydney, 1986; Fairfax Library, 2007.

c) - The following are also reported to contain diary material:

1. - Argonauts of the South Putnams, 1925.

2. - Pearls and Savages Putnams, 1925.

03

HYDE, C.F. (1863-1951) brewer - E

1912 to 1951

The history of a brewery, based on pocket diaries but with little direct quotation.

The History of the Welcome Brewery Oldham Stoneclough, Manchester, Neil Richardson, 2004(?), 32 pp A4.

03

JENKINSON, Anthony Banks [Sir] (1912-1989) English journalist, publisher and businessman - E

Dates unknown

“... travel biography of Canada, Hollywood, New York etc.”
Where Seldom a Gun Is Heard London, Arthur Barker, 1937.

03

JOHNSTON, Abraham J. – Scottish surgeon - E

a) - 1912

Travel diary (or based on); on the *Clytemnestra* from Liverpool to Japan and on to Java.
The Surgeon's Log, Impressions of the Far East New York, E.P.Dutton, 1926.

b) - 1914 to 1915

Military diary (or based on one); with the Serbs in the Balkans; ministering to the wounded; a typhus epidemic.

My Balkan Log London, Chapman and Hall, 1921.

02

KAMBOURIS, Haralambos K. - *H2016,*M5430,E

From 1912

Oregon Experiences in Oregon Historical Quarterly Spring, 1981.

02

KNIGHT, John (b.1900) English schoolboy

April 16th., May 7th. and August 7th. and 29th.

Boy's diary; news of the *Titanic* sinking; walks; playing with Meccano and trainset; horse riding; a trip by motor car; news of floods at Norwich, Amundsen and Scott at the South Pole; botanical interests.

In The Past Times Book of Diaries Oxford, Past Times, 1998, pp 89, 105, 178 & 193.

03

KOHN, August - of Charleston - E

1912?

Account of a Charleston couple's tour of Europe, reprinted from the *Sunday News*.

Diary of a European Trip Charleston, South Carolina, Daggett Printing, 1913.

03

LINDSAY, Nicholas Vachel (1879-1931) American poet - E

May to September 1912

“I took a walk last summer from my home town, Springfield, Illinois, across Illinois, Missouri, and Kansas, up and down Colorado and into New Mexico ... trading his poems for food and lodging.”

Adventures While preaching the gospel of Beauty Mitchell Kennerly, 1914.

03

McLEAN, Ethel L. – American woman - E

1912

Travel diary of a trip to Japan; by rail across America; Honolulu; Yokohama; Kyoto; Tokyo; Fujiyama; home via Honolulu; hears of the sinking of the *Titanic* while at sea.

A Gentle Jehu in Japan New York, Dodd Mead, 1912.

03

MacLEAN, J.P. - E

1912?

Personal Narrative in Renaissance of the Clan MacClean Columbus, Ohio, 1913, is reported to be a diary.

02

MACRAE, Kenneth Alexander (1883-1964) Presbyterian minister - H2017

April 25th. 1912 to October 27th. 1963

Religious diary in the Highlands and the Hebrides; preaching, prayer, temptation; his congregation; some mentions of local and national events; a visit to Australia at the age of sixty nine.

Diary of Kenneth A. Macrae; A Record of Fifty Years in the Christian Ministry edited with additional biographical material by Iain H.Murray. Edinburgh, Banner of Truth Trust, 1980.

01/02/03 - MOORE, Alice - *G180,*M5431

The Last Eden in Annals of Wyoming April, 1969.

03

MURDOCK, Rea - E

Europe 1912-1913 Tuttle, 1913, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

MURPHY, Robert Cushman (1887-1973) American ornithologist - *M5432,E

1912 to 1913

Logbook for Grace; Whaling Brig Daisy, 1912-1913 New York, Macmillan, 1947.

Note: *James Cummings* (8993) has also Oceanic Birds of South America New York, Macmillan, two volumes, 1936.

02/03

MUSSER, Elise Furer (1877-1967) - *M5433,E

Utah's Peace Advocate, The "Mormona": Elise Furer Musser in Utah Historical Quarterly XLVI, 1978.

03

NEESER, Robert Wilden (b.1884) - E

January 5th. to April 28th. 1912?

Diary aboard the USS *Kansas*. "This book records the observations and impressions formed by a civilian during a winter's cruise with the atlantic Fleet. It is a journal of what the fleet does in times of peace ..."

A Landsman's Log New haven, Yale University Press, 1913.

PATERSON, William Paterson [Prof.] (1860-1939) Scottish divine

February 27th. 1912 to May 25th. 1920

Personal diary of the Dean of Faculty of Divinity, Edinburgh; a world tour; teaching and preaching; the war, two sons killed, and war news; university administration.

The Diaries of William Paterson Paterson edited by C.L.Rawlins. Edinburgh, Faith and Life Books, 1987.

03

PAYNE, John Howard (1912-1989) American actor - E

Dates unknown

America's First Hamlet: Portrait of John Howard Payne by Grace Overmyer, New York University Press, 1957, is reported to contain diary material.

03

PHILP, J.E. - E

1912 to 1913

A Solomons Sojourn: J.E.Philp's Log of the *Makira* edited by R.A.Herr with E.A.Road. Hobart, Tasmanian Historical research Association, 1978.

02

PINSENT, David Hume - E

1912 to 1914

A portrait of Wittgenstein's early academic career extracted from the diaries of a friend and fellow student.

A Portrait of Wittgenstein as a Young Man: From the Diary of David Hume Pinsent 1912-1914 edited by G.H. von Wright. Blackwell, 1990.

02/03

PLUMMER, Henry Merrihew (b.1865) - *M5434,E

October 1912 to June 1913

Diary of a cruise with his son and cat aboard a catboat from Massachusetts to Florida and back. The Boy, Me, and the Cat: The Cruise of The Mascot, 192-1913 privately printed, Sharon, Massachusetts, 1914. Reprinted, Rye, New Hampshire, Chandler, 1961 and 1974; and Stackpole Books, 2003.

03

POWELL, Charles Austin (b.1887) American doctor in China - E

From 1912?

"A true narrative of facts and experiences based on daily records... kept in diary form covering a period of a little more than a decade immediately following the overthrow of the monarchy and the institution of the republic of China."

Bound Feet Boston, Warren press, 1938.

02

POWELL, Sydney Walter - *H2018,E

Twelve months in Tahiti.

A South Sea Diary London, Gollancz, 1942, Travel Bookclub 1943, and Penguin, 1945.

03

REEVE, J.Stanley (b.1878) - E

a) - 1912 to 1921

Radnor Reminiscences: A Foxhunting Journal Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1921.

b) - Dates unknown

Fox Hunting Recollections: A Journal of the Radnor hounds and Other Packs Philadelphia and London, Lippincott, 1928.

c) - Dates unknown

"Rhubarb": The Diary of a Gentleman's Hunter Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1908, is written as if by the horse but no doubt refers to real events.

d) - See also Red Coats in Chester County New York, Derrydale, 1940.

02/03

REYNOLDS, Albert - *M5435,E

The Diary of Albert Reynolds in Montana: the Magazine of Western History Winter, 1985.

03

ROGERS, Dale Evans (Frances Octavia Smith) (Lucille Wood Smith) (1912-2001) writer, actress and singer-songwriter, third wife of singing cowboy Roy Rogers - E

Dates unknown

My Spiritual Diary New York, Revell, 1955.

03

ROOT, Joseph Cullen (1844-1913) - E

May to October, 1912

Daily Notes of travel in Europe 1914?, 265 copies.

01

SHIMOMURA Toku (1888-1963) Japanese emigrant to the United States

1912 to 1963

A few fragments of the very long private diary of a Japanese woman; the voyage to America for an arranged marriage at Seattle; the couple's hardships, illnesses and exhaustion; her work as a midwife; sent to an internment camp in Idaho and her experiences there; return to Seattle. Account and brief extracts in Modern Japanese Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1995, pp 321-326.

02

SINTZENICH, Arthur H.C. - *H2019,*M5440,E

From 1912

The Sintzenich Diaries in Quarterly Journal of the Library of Congress XXXVII, 1980.

03

SMITH, Harry Worcester - E

1912 to 1913

A Sporting Tour through Ireland, Wales and France in the Years 1912-1913 Columbia, South Carolina, two volumes, 1925.

02/03

SMOOT, Reed (1862-1941) first Mormon senator - *M5436,E

a) - Senator Reed Smoot and the Mexican Revolutions by A.F.Cardon in Utah Historical Quarterly XXXI, 1963, from p 151.

b) - In the World: The Diaries of Reed Smoot edited by S.Harvard. Salt Lake City, Signature Books, 1995.

03

SPEARS, Raymond Smiley (b.1876) - E

Summer, 1912

A Trip on the Great Lakes Columbus, Ohio, Harding, 1913.

03

SPENS, Archibald B. - E

1912?

A Winter in India: Light Impressions of Its Cities, Peoples and Customs London, Stanley Paul, 1913; New York, Dodd Mead, 1914.

03

THOMAS, Margaret - E

1912 and 1913

Around the World in 1912 and 1913: Diary of Margaret Thomas privately printed, Boston, 1961.

03

THRING, C.H.M. [Mrs.] (Anne CAVERLY) (d.1913) - E

May 1912 to January 1913

Travel diary, preceded by extracts from letters from September 1911, of part of a world tour; North America, Hawaii, New Zealand, Australia; the diary begins on leaving Australia; Philippines, Hong Kong, Japan, Shanghai, Rangoon and Mandalay, India; ill health; the diary ends shortly before her death at Agra.

The Trials and Pleasures of an Uncompleted Tour London, Simpkin, 1914.

03

UNWIN, Stanley [Sir] (1884-1968) publisher - E

1912 to 1913

Travel; eighteen months journey through Africa, Australia, New Zealand, South Sea Islands and Japan.

Two Young Men See the World London. Allen and Unwin, 1934, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WHEELWRIGHT, Wilford - E

December 25th. 1912 to June 8th. 1913 and May 1st. 1915 to March 30th. 1919

Diary of Wilford Wheelwright compiled by Fern Harrop. Ogden, Utah, 1981.

03

WOOLLEY, Charles Leonard [Sir] (1880-1960) English archaeologist - E

From 1912?

Account of archaeological explorations in the Middle East; T.E.Lawrence at Carchemish.

Dead Towns and Living Men: Being Pages From an Antiquary's Notebook London, Oxford University Press, 1920, is reported to contain diary material. Revised and enlarged edition, London, Lutterworth, 1954.

1913_{AD}

03

AMOSOFF, Nikolai (1913-2002) Ukrainian heart surgeon - E

Dates unknown

The following are reported to contain diary material:

1. - The Open Heart Simon and Schuster, 1966.
2. - PPG-2266: A Surgeon's War Regnery, 1975.
3. - Against All the Odds: A Book of Joy and Sorrow with diary and Digressions translated by Alexander Kafirov. Kiev, Dnipro, 1990.

03

ANDERSON, Robin (b.1913) - E

Dates unknown

The Quiet Grave Aylesford, Kent, St. Albert's Press, 1966.

03

BAILEY, Frederick Marshman (1882-1967) British intelligence officer - E

1913

"Bailey recounts his fifteen-hundred mile journey in a part of northern Assam and southern Tibet, up to then totally unsurveyed. The trek solved the mystery the Tsangpo Gorges and made a number of important natural history finds."

No Passport to Tibet London, Rupert Hart Davis, 1957, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BERKELEY, Harold Maurice (b.1878) acting provincial commissioner in the Gold Coast
December 14th. 1913 to February 10th. 1914

Extracts from an official diary; an avaricious chief; a curious court case between a Roman catholic convert and his pagan wife; tentative plans for a native defence force.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 310-312.

03

BIRKELAND, Knut - E

From 1913?

“Account of the difficulties encountered by the North Pacific Sea Products Co., which operated in Aleutian waters beginning in 1913; description of the whales and industry of whaling, with notes on the Islands and native Aleuts.”

The Whalers of Akutan: An Account of Modern Whaling in the Aleutian Islands New Haven, Yale University Press, 1926, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BLOMFIELD, James Jervis (1879-1951) English born Canadian artist - E
1913?

“The story of the author’s trip to Montana as a guest of the publisher to fish for trout and hunt elk as well as upland birds.”

Rod, Gun and Palette in the High Rockies: Being a Record of an Artist’s Impression of the land of the Red Gods Chicago, W.E.Wroe, 1914.

03

BRITAIN, Vera Mary (1893-1970) writer, pacifist and feminist - H2020

a) - January 1st. 1913 to May 27th. 1917

Personal diary; at home in Buxton; her daily life and ambitions; meets Roland Leighton; Oxford; the war; her developing love for Leighton who goes to war; his leave; his mother at Lowestoft; he returns to the front and is killed; nursing in England and Malta. This is a sensitive, finely written and very moving record; one of the best diaries.

Chronicle of Youth edited by Alan Bishop with Terry Smart. London, Gollancz, 1981. The diary was also heavily drawn upon for the earlier part of Testament of Youth London, 1933. Often reprinted.

b) - January 1st. 1932 to August 9th. 1939, gaps.

Marriage, children; becomes a successful author; politics and personalities; travel; friendship with and death of Winifred Holtby; pacifism.

Chronicle of Friendship edited by Alan Bishop. London, Gollancz, 1986.

c) - August 24th. 1939 to October 1945

Public and political wartime diary as a prominent pacifist; reflections; concern for her family; work and writing; some details of personal and daily life.

1. - Wartime Chronicle edited by Alan Bishop and Y. Aleksandra Bennett. London, Gollancz, 1989.

2. - Extracts: Aldrich (2), pp 47-48 and 160-161.

d) - Extracts: Blodgett (2), pp 158-176; and Rose, pp 78-86 (from Testament of Youth).

03

CHALLONER [Capt.] acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast

December 3rd. 1913 to February 12th. 1914

Diary extracts; his official duties; a native carrier sentenced to five months hard labour for stealing whisky.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 254-255.

02

COPELAND, Estella McNutt - *H2021,*M5437,E

1913

Overland by Auto in 1913: Diary of a Family Tour from California to Indiana in Indiana Historical Society Publications XXVI, No. 2, 1981.

03

COSTELLO, Harry Todd - E

1913 to 1914

“Josiah Royce’s graduate seminar in comparative methodology exerted one of the great teaching and intellectual influences of its time. Edited from photostatic copies of the original notebooks by Grover Smith, the text offers a condensed account of a great course in an era when great ideas were being formulated.”

Josiah Joyce’s Seminar, 1913-1914: As Recorded in the Notebooks of Harry T. Costello Rutgers University Press, 1963.

02/03

DANIELS, Josephus (1862-1948) American secretary of the navy - *M5438,E

1913 to 1921

The Cabinet Diaries of Josephus Daniels, 1913-1921 edited by E. David Cronon. Lincoln, University of Nebraska Press, 1963.

03

DIETZ, Nettie Fowler - E

1920’s?

A White Woman in a Black Man’s Country: Three Thousand Miles Up the Nile to Rejaf privately printed, Omaha, 1914, 300 copies; reprinted, 1926.

03

ELLIOTT, L.Louise - E

1913?

Six Weeks on Horseback through Yellowstone Park Rapid City, South Dakota, 1913.

FOSTER, George Eulas [Sir] (1847-1931) - C426

February 1913 to September 1929

Matthews: Public diaries; tours in Australia, France, England; the battlefields; peace conferences; League of Nations meetings in Geneva.

Memoirs of Sir George Foster by W. Stewart Wallace. Toronto, 1933.

03

FOSTER, Muriel Constance (1885-1963) English artist and fishing enthusiast - E

a) - 1913 to 1928

Days on Sea Loch and River London, Michael Joseph, 1959.

b) - 1913 to 1949

Illustrated fishing diaries.

Muriel Foster's Fishing Diary London, Michael Joseph, 1980.

03

GIBBONS, Herbert Adam (1880-1934) American journalist - E
1913?

Paris Reborn: A Study in Civic Psychology New York, Century, 1915, is reported to contain diary material.

03

GORDON, Helen Cameron (1867-1949) - E
1913

A Woman in the Sahara London, Heinemann, 1914.

GURNEY, Isabel (1851-1932) later Lady Talbot de Malahide - B300
Summer of 1913

Matthews: Domestic diary; social and domestic affairs at Malahide Castle.

Isabel by Samuel Gurney. Norwich, 1935, pp 133-138.

02

GYTE, Maria (1857-1934) of Sheldon, Derbyshire
October 7th. 1913 to November 22nd. 1920

Personal diary of the wife of a farmer and publican; farming and local affairs; her family; the church; the war; anxieties for her younger son, his conscription and army training; grief at his death at Passchendaele. The author was crippled by rheumatoid arthritis and her immobility was perhaps the spur which prompted this detailed and regular record of ordinary events in the life of the village, the public house, the farm and her family: a rare, perhaps unique picture of a rural community and its daily concerns in the shadow of the Great War.

The Diaries of Maria Gyte of Sheldon, Derbyshire, 1913-1920 edited by Gerald Phizackerley. Cromford, Scarthin Books, 1999.

03

HARPER, Walter - E
1913

In The Ascent of Denali (Mount McKinley): A Narrative of the First complete Ascent of the Highest Peak in North America by Hudson Stuck (qv), New York, Scribner, 1914.

03

HUBBARD, Gilbert Ernest (b.1885) - E
November 1913 to 1914

Extracts from the diary of the secretary to the frontier commission.

From the Gulf to Ararat; An Expedition through Mesopotamia and Kurdistan London, Blackwood, 1916. Name: Hubbard G. E. (Gilbert Ernest), b. 1885. Reprinted, New Delhi, Asian Educational Services, 2003.

03

HUNT, Harrison J. - E
1913 to 1917 (?)

“Hunt was surgeon on Donald B. Macmillan's Crocker Land Expedition to map the unexplored region between Axel Heiberg and the Parry Islands in the Canadian Arctic ...”
North to the Horizon Camden, Maine, 1980, is reported to contain diary material.

03

IRVINE, Richard Abercrombie [Maj.] acting chief commissioner Northern Territories in the Gold Coast

November 1st. to 15th. 1913

Full notes of his official duties; speeches etc.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 239-241.

03

JENNESS, Diamond (1886-1969) pioneer of Canadian anthropology - E

1913 to 1916

“In 1913 a young ethnologist from New Zealand boarded a ship for the Arctic, beginning a personal journey that was to make Diamond Jenness one of the twentieth century's foremost authorities on Alaskan Eskimos. Jenness had been asked to join the Stefansson expedition, and his official duties were to collect ethnographic details on the Eskimos, their culture, technology, religion, and social organization.”

Diary of Diamond Jenness, 1913-1916 Canadian Museum of History, 1991, is said to be the best edition but the diary is quoted from or is the basis of:

1. - Dawn in Arctic Alaska University of Minnesota Press, 1957.

2. - The People of the Twilight: Two Years among the Eskimos above the Arctic Circle University of Chicago Press, 1928.

3. - Arctic Diaries in The Beaver Summer, 1983.

03

JOSTEN, Josef (1913-1985) Czechoslovakian journalist - E

Dates unknown

Oh My Country London, Latimer house, 1949, is reported to contain diary material.

03

KILIAN, Bernhard - E

1913 to 1914

The Voyage of the Schooner Polar Bear: whaling and trading in the North Pacific and Arctic, 1913-1914 New Bedford Whaling Museum, 1983.

02/03

KOCH, Herbert F. - *M5439,E

The Flood of 1913 in Cincinnati Historical Society Bulletin XXV, April, 1967, pp 136-149.

03

KORTWRIGHT, Hugh Albert [Capt.] (b.1870) district commissioner in the Gold Coast

October 1st. to 28th. 1918

Extracts from his official diary; notes of progress on the building of his house.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 190-191.

03

LAWRENCE, William van Duzer (1842-1947) American businessman - E

1913

Diary, kept at the age of seventy, to give his grandchildren a picture of his daily life; business and charitable affairs; health; recreation; reflections; his family; a European trip; intimations of mortality. The earlier part of this autobiography often appears to have been based on contemporaneous records.

A Diary and Reminiscences Portraying the Life and Times of the Author Poughkeepsie, New York, 1922.

03

LEITH, Charles Kenneth (1875-1956) - E
1913 to 1914(?)

A Summer and Winter on Hudson Bay Madison, Wisconsin, 1914, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LIVINGSTONE, Thomas Cairns (1882-1964) Clerk, of Glasgow

January 1st. 1913 to December 31st 1918, April 23rd and 24th. 1933 and February 27th. 1950
Private diary; brief entries; the health of his wife, son and himself; domestic chores; visits and daily occupations; hopes (realised) of avoiding military service; much war news culled from newspapers; copious wry and entertaining illustrations by the author. Of some interest as the record of wartime life in a Glasgow tenement; the last entry records the death of his wife.

Tommy's War: A First World War Diary, 1913-18 edited by Ronnie Scott. London, Harper Press, 2008.

03

MARSH, Edward Howard [Sir] (1872-1953) civil servant and patron of the arts
From 1913?

Extracts, summaries and quotations from pocket and engagement diaries, letter diaries and sundry journals, used to illuminate his social and intellectual life; national events; anecdotes; some Churchill interest, but no indiscretions.

In Edward Marsh: Patron of the Arts by Christopher Hassall. London, Longmans, 1959, passim.

Note: The author of this biography does not make clear the extent of the source material, and does not always identify what is taken from diaries rather than letters and other sources.

03

MORGENTHAU, Henry Sr. (1856-1946) American lawyer, businessman and U.S. Ambassador to the Ottoman Empire during the Armenian Genocide - E
1913 to 1916

United States Diplomacy on the Bosphorus: The Diaries of Ambassador Morgenthau 1913-1916 compiled by Ara Sarafian, London, Taderon Press (Gomidas Institute),

03

NASH, Sidney Dawson [Capt.] (b.1874) acting provincial commissioner in the Gold Coast
October 6th. 1913 to January 16th. 1914, October 9th. 1914 to March 6th. 1915, April 5th. to May 6th. 1916 and April 1st to September 25th. 1917

Extracts from an official diary, as district commissioner; notes on marriage customs, fetishes, lepers; the nature and organisation of tribal society; land tenure; the pledging of children as security for debt. An unusually enquiring and thoughtful record. In 1914, as acting provincial commissioner, notes on the proper handling of native chiefs; the Mahommedan population and the war on Turkey; witnesses the killing of a leopard with a knife; an execution. In 1916 he makes a tour along the French frontier; description of funeral ceremonies. In 1917, recruiting; closure of the French border; accuses the provincial medical officer of lying about the condition of recruits.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 323-333, 248-252, 286- 288 and 317-319.

03

PALMER, Robert Stafford Arthur (1888-1916) lawyer and soldier, grandson of Lord Salisbury
- E

a) - 1911 to 1912

Diary letters from a five month tour in India.

A Little Tour in India London, Edward Arnold, 1913.

b) - January 2nd. to January 20th. 1916

Diary letters on the march from Amarah to the relief of Kut. Partridge shooting; confusion; attack; an 'interesting but not exciting battle to watch'; detailed account of operations against the Turks; his first sight of a dead man; casualties. He was killed on the day following the last entry in the battle of Umm-Al-Hannah.

In The Life of Robert Palmer, 1888-1916 by The Lady Laura Ridding (Palmer's aunt). London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1921.

Note: The biography contains many letters with diary-like characteristics from Palmer's schooldays onward, particularly from his sailing to India prior to the campaign in Iraq.

02

PARSONS, Elsie Clews (1874-1941) American anthropologist, feminist and social critic

a) - August 15th. 1913 to August 1914

Polemical journal, attributed by the author (who pretends to be the editor) to a fictional 'Cynthia'; encounters and discussions with and about men; sex, abortion, divorce, etc. The journal remained unpublished until 1994 and takes the form of a series of short essays, notes and anecdotes; entries are erratically dated and it is difficult to determine to what extent they are records of actual events and conversations.

The Journal of a Feminist edited by Margaret C. Jones. Bristol, Thoemmes Press, 1994.

b) - 1920 to 1921 (not seen)

A Pueblo Indian Journal Menasha, Wisconsin: American Anthropological Association, 1925, No. 32.

01

PEET, Azalia Emma (1887-1973) of West Webster, New York

April 6th. 1913 to October 4th. 1916

Religious diary; her mother's death and father's remarriage; a close female friendship; the search for her vocation; goes as a missionary to Japan.

In Private Pages; Diaries of American Women 1830's -1970's edited by Penelope Franklin. New York, Ballantine Books, 1986, pp 237-271.

03

PHILBRICK, Arthur James (b.1866) district commissioner in the Gold Coast

a) - November 18th. 1913 to December 31st. 1914

Extracts from an official diary; full entries give a good picture of the work; much concerned with a fraud case concerning an Ashanti gold mine; roads, court cases, inspections, palavers, the cocoa trade; arrest of Germans on outbreak of war.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 201-210.

b) - September 7th. to December 29th. 1916 and January 31st. to March 16th. 1917

Diary extracts as provincial commissioner; duties and inspections; the price of cocoa; attendance at the gold mine; the office safe ruined by burglars.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 215-217

and 228-229.

c) - November 1st. 1917 to December 14th. 1919

Diary extracts; official duties as acting chief commissioner; sickness and death amongst colleagues; the development of railway and roads.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 135-139.

03

RANKIN, Hattie Love - E

1913 to 1949

“When Hattie went to China in 1913, she entered a world as remote from her own United States as the dark ages. It was a world where women were still sold into marriage where men lived with concubines and worshiped idols, a land of lovable people whose smiling faces would soon reflect a sorrow none of them, not even the American doctor, could foretell.”

I Saw It Happen to China Mount Pleasant Press, Baton Rouge, 1960.

03

RYAN, William [Dr.] (b.18780 acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast

November 15th. 1913 to January 12th. 1914

Extracts from a diary; illness, death and burial of Captain Swire and the resulting enquiry into the outbreak of yellow fever; disobedience by a chief.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 276-277.

03

SCWEIZER, Albert (1875-1965) - E

From 1913?

On the Edge of the Primeval Forest Black, 1922, is reported to contain diary material.

01

SCOTT, Evelyn (1893-1963)

1913

Annotation based on extracts.

A young woman's diary of elopement from America to Rio de Janeiro with a married man; their love and poverty; pregnancy and childbirth.

1. - Escapade New York, Thomas Seltzer, 1923.

2. - Extracts; Moffat & Painter, pp 98-108.

SITWELL, Constance (b.1888)

1913, 1920 and 1922 to 1925

Compiled by the author from her private diaries. Slight; of some interest on the Sitwells.

Bounteous Days London, Cecil Woolf, 1976, 73 pp. A compilation from earlier diaries was privately printed under the title Frolic Youth.

03

SIDGWICK, Arthur Hugh (1882-1917) - E

1913?

The Promenade Ticket: A Lay record of Concert-Going London, Edward Arnold, 1914.

SLAWSON, Eva (1882-1916) legal secretary in Walthamstow

February 25th. 1913 to September 19th. 1915

Substantial extracts from her personal diary; her friendship with Ruth Slate (qv); domestic affairs; men; 'the sex question'; friendship; feminism; women's suffrage; the war; a good diary. Dear Girl; The Diaries and Letters of Two Working Women 1897-1917 edited by Tierl Thompson. London, The Women's Press, paperback, 1987.

02/03

STICKEL, Fred G. (1887-1969) secretary of the Morris Canal Investigation Committee - M5441

July 1st to 3rd. 1913

Journal of an inspection of the Morris Canal; observations on the state of the canal, the location of bridges and towpaths, and the activities of the people on its banks.

In New Jersey History LXXXIX, 1971, pp 93-114. This is a full transcription.

03

STILES, Pauline - E

October 1913 to August 1914

Rome, Paris, London; war; return to America. Good observation and lively detail, excellent.

New Footprints in Old Places San Francisco, Paul Elder, 1917.

03

TEEL, Grace H. (b.1900?) American girl - E

1913

Thirteen year old american girl's diary of five months in Europe.

A Young Girl in Europe privately printed, Washington D.C., 1983, 50 copies.

03

Van HOOK, Weller - E

1913

"The musings joined together here were written down, for the most part, on a pilgrimage in nineteen hundred and thirteen to shrines and holy spots in Europe and Asia."

Voyages Chicago, Rajput, 1925, is reported to contain diary material.

03

VEATCH, Arthur Clifford - E

From July 1913

Letters describing a journey through the Andes from Quito to Bogotá; detailed account of the country, topography, geology, climate and other matters.

Quito to Bogotá New York, Doran, 1917.

03

WALKER-LEIGH, Arthur Henry Chamberlain (b.1871) district commissioner in the Gold Coast

November 10th. 1913 to April 13th. 1914

Diary; terse but interesting notes of his work; runs the hospital while the medical officer is ill; assistat an amputation; to hasten building work he has nails made from an old pick-axe and others dredged from a river.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 301-303.

03

WEIBEL, Johann Eugen - E

1913

My Voyage to Europe and the Holy Land in 1913 Hot Springs, Arkansas, 1915, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WHYTE, Robert F. [Dr.] - acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast
November 25th. 1913 to January 23rd. 1914

Three entries from an official diary; of negligible interest.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 340-341.

1914AD

ANONYMOUS, soldier - B300

August 1914 to May 1917

Matthews: War diary; matter-of-fact notes on fighting and his daily experiences of trench warfare on Western Front; later flying.

In In Spite of All Rejoicing London, 1929.

03

ANONYMOUS, cavalry officer - E

August 31st. to September 2nd. 1914

Military diary; the fighting at Nery.

In From Mons to Ypres with General French New York, Dodd, 1916, pp 93-97.

03

ANONYMOUS, German - E

1914

Notebook of a German Mortally Wounded at Gozee, August 23, 1914 in Volume II of Reports on the Violations of the Rights of Nations and of the Laws and Customs of War in Belgium London.

03

ANONYMOUS, American woman - E

From 1914?

“... experiences of an American woman serving overseas ... romances and exotic life ...”

The authenticity of this diary is in doubt.

One Woman's War New York, Macaulay, 1930.

03

ADAM, H.Pearl - British writer - E

1914 to 1919

Paris in wartime; political situation; daily life.

Paris Sees It Through: A Diary 1914-1919 London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1919.

ADDISON, Christopher Addison [The Rt. Hon.], Baron (1869-1951) Minister of Health - B300

June 1914 to January 1919

Matthews: Political diary; dictated; personal and cabinet affairs during First World War; his work in cabinet and parliament; health; munitions; industry; valuable.

Four and a Half Years London, two volumes, 1934.

02/03

ALLEN, William Charles (1857-1938) - *M5442,E

A Quaker Diary in the Orient San Jose, California, Press of Wright-Eley, 1915.

ANDERSON, M.H. [Maj.] (1873-1915) of 33rd. Q.V.O. - B300

November 1914 to April 1915

Matthews: War diary; sailing from India; service with Light Cavalry in Mesopotamia; killed on reconnaissance.

With the 33rd. Q.V.O. edited by E.S.J.Anderson. Privately printed, 1915.

03

ARMSTRONG, Nevill Alexander Drummond [Major] - E

1914, 1925 and 1926

“Major Armstrong gives detailed, first-hand accounts of expeditions to the Macmillan country of the Upper Yukon in 1914, 1925 and 1926. Part One: an introduction to the country of the Macmillan, five hundred miles from civilization, with observations on the big game that abound, their habits and some adventures. Also a description of the fur-bearing animals and the life of the trapper. Part Two: The record of a successful trip in 1914, with some thrilling encounters and the details of the 'bag.' Part Three: Prospecting and hunting in the territory round the Macmillan, 1925. Part Four: Further stalks, and many kills, in the Upper Yukon, 1926.”

After Big Game in the Upper Yukon London, John Long, 1937.

03

ASQUITH, Margaret Emma Alice (Margot) (née TENNANT) (1864-1945) second wife of H.H.Asquith

July 24th. 1914 to December 14th. 1916

Personal political diary of the prime minister's wife; conversations with very many politicians; the conduct of the war; party politics; observations on character and conduct of others but little insight into her own; her children and step-children; much apparently verbatim conversation, particularly with her husband; glimpses of social life and domestic arrangements; much about Lloyd George who replaced her husband. The diary was written up retrospectively from contemporaneous notes

02

BALFOUR, Charles James - *H2022,E

From 1914

In Army Quarterly CIII, 1972.

02

BALFOUR, Duncan - *H2023,E

From 1914

In Army Quarterly CIII, 1972.

03

BARNARD, Charles Inman - American journalist in Paris - E

1914

Paris War Days: Diary of an American London, T Werner Laurie, 1914.

03

BARRETT, Keith J. [Capt.] (d.1917) Australian soldier - E

October 1914 to February 1917

“The diary presents an accurate and faithful record of the events experienced by thousands of men during four and a half years of war, and of the manner in which they faced the daily difficulty with courage and intelligence.”

The Diary of an Australian Soldier Melbourne, The Lothian Publishing Company, 1921.

03

BARTLETT, Robert [Captain] - E

1914?

“On January 4, 1914, the *Karluk* was stuck in ice when the ominous sound of the ship’s stern being ripped open by pack ice was heard by all on board. It sounded like the firing of a cannon. Bartlett immediately ordered supplies be unloaded on the ice. The *Karluk* began to break up on January 10, and all on board were ordered to abandon ship. When everyone was safely on the ice, the captain himself went back to his cabin and, all alone, put Chopin’s Funeral March on his Victrola. As the water rose in the cabin, he whispered Goodbye, left the sinking vessel to the mournful sound of Chopin’s music and hurried out on the ice. It was to be the beginning of one of the greatest feats of valour in world history.” The *Karluk* was flagship of Vilhjalmur Stefansson’s Canadian Arctic expedition.

The Last Voyage of the Karluk Small Maynard, 1915.

BEAN, Charles Edwin Woodrow (1879-1968) Australian journalist

October 21st. 1914 to December 31st. 1915

Personal diary of a war correspondent at Gallipoli; detailed observation and comment, often critical; the Australian viewpoint; daily existence and suffering of the soldiers; military operations and strategy from landing to withdrawal.

Gallipoli Correspondent; The Frontline Diary of C.E.W.Bean selected and annotated by Kevin Fewster. Sydney, London, Boston, George Allen and Unwin, 1983.

BELL, Douglas Herbert (b.1890) soldier - B300

August 1914 to May 1917

Matthews: War diary; a good daily record of military life in the trenches; Western Front; work at clearing stations, flying, and odd jobs.

A Soldier’s Diary of the Great War London, Faber, 1929.

03

BELMONT, Ferdinand [Capt.] - E

1914 to 1915

A Crusader of France: The Letters of Captain Ferdinand Belmont of the Chasseurs Alpins

London, Andrew Melrose, 1917, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BERRYMAN, John Allyn McAlpin (1914-1972) American poet - E

a) - Dates unknown

“A thinly-veiled autobiographical novel, *Recovery* follows Dr. Alan Severance through his emotional journey of Freudian group analysis where he confesses his humiliations, defeats, and delusions in an attempt to purge himself and achieve normality.”

Recovery Farrar Strauss Giroux, 1973, is reported to contain diary material from the author.

b) - Dates unknown

In The Life of John Berryman by John Haffendon, Routledge, 1982.

BERTIE OF THAME, Francis Leveson, Viscount (1844-1919) diplomat - B301

July 26th. 1914 to July 19th. 1919

Private diary of the Ambassador at Paris during the war; an impersonal but important record of his mission.

The Diary of Lord Bertie of Thame 1914-1918 edited by Lady Algernon Gordon Lennox. London, Hodder and Stoughton, two volumes, 1924. -

01

BICKERSTETH - E

a) - 1914 to 1918

Wartime diaries and letters of the Bickersteth family, principally of Julian and Burgon Bickersteth.

The Bickersteth Diaries 1914-1918 edited by John Bickersteth. London, Leo Cooper, 1998.

b) - (Not seen)

1939 to 1942

1. - The Bickersteth Family World War II Diary: Dear Grandmother, 1939-1942 edited by N.Smart. Lampeter, Mellen, 2000.

2. - Extracts: An extract from the diary of Evelin (or Evelyn) JACKSON, taken from this book, is given in Aldrich (1), pp 176-177.

b) - (Not seen)

1942 to 1945

The Bickersteth Family World War II Diary: Dear Grandmother, 1942-1945 edited by N.Smart. Lampeter, Mellen, 2000.

03

BILBROUGH, Ethel Mary (1868-1951) artist

1914 to 1918

Diary, interspersed with newspaper cuttings, of childless but well off woman living in Kent, retrospective until 1915. Wide ranging; rationing, air raids, recruiting, the church; patriotic but critical; her letters to newspapers; lively and interesting. The diary is presented in facsimile and in typescript.

My War Diary, 1914-1918 Ebury Press, in association with The Imperial War Museum, 2014.

03

BINDING, Rudolf - German soldier - E

From 1914?

“The author took the field with one of the Jungdeutschland divisions in October 1914. In August of 1916, he was appointed A.D.C. on the Staff of one of the new divisions then being formed. He did not take part in the retreat at the end of the War as he was in a hospital at home in consequence of a serious illness.”

Fatalist at War Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1919, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BLOCH, Marc Léopold Benjamin (1886-1944) French historian - E

1914 to 1915

Memoirs of War, 1914-15 Cornell University Press, 1980, is reported to contain diary material.

02

BLÜCHER (BLUCHER), Evelyn, Princess - E

1914 to 1918

An English Wife in Berlin London, 1920.

03

BURCKHARDT, Rudy (1914-1999) Swiss-American film maker - E

Dates unknown

Mobile Homes Calis, Vermont, Z Press, 1979, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BONHAM, John - E

From 1914?

James Cummings (1424) has Diaries in From Rideau to the Rhine and Back: The Sixth Field Company and Battalion Canadian Engineers in the Great War by K. Weatherbe, Toronto, Hunter-Rose, 1928.

BORTON, Arthur Close (1851-1927) - H2024

August 4th. 1914 to December 31st. 1918

The retired Colonel Borton chronicles the wartime activities of his family, principally his two sons, and the effects of the war on life in the country. Letters and telegrams from his children are included.

My Warrior Sons; The Borton Family Diary, 1914-1918 edited by Guy Slater. London, Peter Davies, 1973.

03

BOYLE, David Hugh (b.1883) district commissioner in the Gold Coast

November 3rd. to December 31st. 1914 and August 10th. to October 28th. 1916

Extracts from an official diary; brief notes of his duties, inspections etc. The 1916 diary entries are rather more relaxed and expansive.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 191-194 and 195-199.

03

BRANCH, H.C. - district commissioner in the Gold Coast

June 4th. 1914 to May 11th. 1915

Extracts from an official diary; sanitation; explains the implications of the European war to a native chief; a volunteer offers to visit Togoland to spy on the Germans.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 255-257.

03

BRECKENRIDGE, Thomas William (1871-1917) acting provincial commissioner in the Gold Coast

December 15th. 1914 to May 14th. 1915

Official diary, extracts, in succession to H.T.C.Wheeler (qv); routine.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 313-314.

BROWN, William Sorley [Lieut.] (b.1889) critic - B301

September 1914 to April 1916

Matthews: War diary; his training in Scotland and service at Gallipoli, Lemnos, Egypt, Palestine; his own doings and thoughts and works; hospital reminiscences; notes on soldier poets; a good diary.

My War Diary Galashiels, 1941.

03

de BUNSEN, Berta Mary (1869-1954) wife of Sir Maurice de Bunsen, British ambassador in Vienna at the outbreak of war - E

June to August 1914

The Vienna Diary of Berta de Bunsen 28 June to 17 August 1914 edited by C.H.D. Howard in Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research LI, No. 128, 1978

BURGOYNE, Gerald Achilles (1874-1936) officer, Royal Irish Rifles

November 30th. 1914 to May 10th. 1915

Military diary. Vivid descriptions of life in the trenches and behind the lines south of Ypres; criticism of organisation and fellow officers; criticism and sympathy for his men; sent home wounded and exhausted; an honest and straightforward record of the man and events which has been drawn upon by Jennifer Johnston for the novel 'How Many Miles to Babylon'.

The Burgoyne Diaries edited by Claudia Davison. London, Thomas Harmsworth, 1985.

03

C., Feldwebel - German soldier - E

1914 to 1918 (?)

The Diary of a German Soldier, by Feldwebel C-----, First sergeant, 88th. Infantry, 12st. Division, 18th. Army Corps Knopf, 1919.

03

CANDLER, Edmund (1874-1926) English Journalist - E

From 1914?

The Long Road to Baghdad London, Cassell, two volumes, 1919, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CAPART, Gustav P. - E

1914 to 1918 (?)

A Blue Devil of France: Epic Figures and stories of the Great War, 1914-1918 New York, 1918, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CAREY, Bernard - E

From 1914?

Leaves from the Diary of a Catholic Chaplain in the Great War Pittsburgh, Duquesne University, 1920.

03

CASTINE - The Castine, Maine, Woman's Club - E

1914? to 1939?

Extracts from the minutes of the Castine, Maine, Woman's Club; reported to contain diary material.

The Ladies of Castine edited by Miriam Anne Bourne. New York, Arbor House, 1986.

03

CHARTERIS, John [Brigadier-General] (1877-1946) - E

1914? to 1918?

At G.H.Q. London, Cassell, 1931, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CHATTERTON, E.Keble (1878-1944) - E

Dates Uncertain

The following are reported to contain diary material:

a) - The Big Blockade London, Hurst and Blackett, 1932.

b) - Danger Zone: The Story of the Queenstown Command London, Rich and Cowan, 1934.

CLARK, Andrew [The Rev.] (1856-1922) - B301

August 2nd. 1914 to December 18th. 1919

The war diary of the village of Great Leighs in Essex. News and gossip, a vivid picture of village life in war time.

1. - Echoes of the Great War; The Diary of the Reverend Andrew Clark, 1914-1919 edited by James Munson. Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1985.

2. - Extracts: Blythe, pp 171-175.

CLINT, Mabel Brown (b.1874) - C261

1914 to 1919

Matthews: Memories of a Canadian nursing sister; hospitals in London, on Western Front, and at Lemnos; interesting details of her work; partly diary.

Our Bit Montreal, 1934.

03

COLEMAN, Frederic Abernethy (b.1876) American author with the British Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders - E

a) - August to December 1914

American volunteer, one of twenty-five members of the Royal Automobile Club who put themselves and their vehicles at the disposal of the British Army; with the cavalry in France and Flanders. Only part of the narrative is claimed to be taken from a diary but the whole is clearly based on a contemporaneous record.

From Mons to Ypres with General French New York, Dodd, 1916.

b) - January to May 1915

Second Ypres; the account continues.

With the Cavalry in 1915 London, Sampson Low, 1916.

01

CONGREVE, William La Touche (1891-1916) brevet Major - B301

July 1914 to January 1916

War diary; junior staff officer; Ireland, Neuve Chapelle, St. Eloi, Ypres; his work and fellow officers; military details; good descriptions of operations, he chose to be in the front line whenever the opportunity arose; often critical and outspoken.

1. - In The Congreves by Leslie H.Thornton. London, 1930, pp 210-310.

2. - Armageddon Road, A VC's Diary 1914-1916 edited by Terry Norman. London, William Kimber, 1982.

02

COOK, Arthur Henry - *H2025,E

From 1914

A Soldier's War Taunton, Goodman and Son, 1958.

COPPARD, George [Cpl.] (1898-1984)

(Annotation based on extracts)

1914 to 1918

Military diary of a machine gunner on the Western Front. Appears to be largely retrospective or written up.

1. - With a Machine Gun to Cambrai H.M.S.O., 1969.

2. - Extracts: Brander (2), pp 110-132.

02

CORDAY, Michel - French writer and civil servant - *H2026,E

1914 to 1918

The Paris Front: An Unpublished Diary, 1914-1918 New York, E.P.Dutton, 1934.

01

COURTNEY, Catherine (Kate) (née Potter) (1847-1929)

July 30th. 1914 to July 1st. 1919

Private diary of the feminist humanitarian sister of Beatrice Webb, married to Lord Courtney; political affairs and war news; the House of Lords; feminist interests; her work for peace and sympathy with pacificism; her sisters and their families; a wide range of political acquaintance; social affairs; her husband's work for electoral reform; anxieties for his health; his death; some mentions of personal and domestic affairs.

Extracts from a Diary during the War printed for private circulation, 1927.

03

CREIGHTON, Oswin [Rev.] (1883-1918) English clergyman and army chaplain - E

a) - 1900 to 1918

Diary letters and extracts from letters compiled as if from a diary; school; Oxford; teaching at boy's school in Smyrna; reading for Orders at Farnham; parochial work; mission to Canada; Army life; Gallipoli; illness; France, where he was killed by shellfire; his faith. A thoughtful, descriptive and interesting account which deserves to be better known.

Letters of Oswin Creighton, C.F., 1883-1918 edited by Louise Creighton. London, Longmans Green, 1920.

b) - January 27th. to August 9th. 1915

Military diary of an army chaplain; England, his duties and the adjustment to military life; the voyage out; Egypt, a tented camp and getting to know the men; Mudros; Cape Helles; full accounts of actions; casualties; funerals; a serious throat infection; hospital ship to Alexandria. A good account by an humane and sympathetic observer of war.

With the Twenty-Ninth Division in Gallipoli: A Chaplain's Experience London, Longmans Green, 1916.

03

CROFTON - E

1914 to 1915

Massacre of the Innocents: The Crofton Diaries, Ypres 1914-1915 edited by Gavin Roynon. Stroud, Sutton Publishing, 2004.

03

CROWLEY, Aleister (Edward Alexander) (1875-1947) English occultist - E

a) - 1914 to 1920

The Magical Record of the Beast 666: The Diaries of Aleister Crowley, 1914-1920 London, Duckworth, 1972.

b) - 1923

“... these deeply introspective diaries start with Crowley's arrival in Tunis following his expulsion by Mussolini from his abbey of Thelema in Cefalu in Sicily. In addition to more mundane matters they record his continuing investigations into the Kabbalah, the I Ching, and sex magick, as well as his exploration of local magical practices.”

The Magical Diaries of Aleister Crowley: Tunisia, 1923 New York 1979. Paperback edition 1996.

02/03

DELOACH, William Green (1880-1967) Texas farmer - *M5443,E
1914 to 1964

Diary; daily entries on weather, farming, family, community, finances, etc.

Plains Farmer: The Diary of William G. DeLoach, 1914-1964 edited by Janet M. Neugebauer. College Station, Texas A & M University Press, 1991.

03

De CROY, Marie, Princess - E
From 1914?

“... the author's recollections of life in occupied Belgium during the First World War when she hid Allied prisoners of war from the Germans and assisted nurse Edith Cavell in helping them escape to Britain.”

War Memories London, Macmillan, 1932, is reported to contain diary material.

03

DESAGNEUX, Henri [Lieut.] of French 2nd. Infantry Regiment - *H2027,E
(Annotation based on extracts)

1914 to 1918

French soldier's diary; mobilized as a reserve lieutenant in the Railway Transport Service; graphic account of life in the trenches with demoralized and mutinous men; the nightmare of Verdun; incompetent leadership.

1. - A French Soldier's War Diary 1914-1918 Morley, Emfield Press, 1975.

2. - Extracts: Lewis, pp 301-312.

03

DIXON, Thomas Benjamin (1886-1960) - E
1914 to 1915

The Enemy Fought Splendidly: Being the 1914-1915 Diary of the battle of the Falklands and Its Aftermath Poole, Dorset, 1983.

DON, Archibald William (1890-1916) artist - B302

August 1914 to September 1916

Matthews: War diary; medical service in France and Salonika; sensitive reflections on war.

Archibald Don: A Memoir by Charles Sayle. London, 1918, pp 85-169.

03

DRÖEGE (DROEGE), Annie (née DRUMMOND) (1874-1940) housewife in Germany
1914 to 1917

Diary of an Englishwoman in Germany; her husband, son of a German father and English mother with an inherited German estate, is interned in Ruhleben. Regular entries detail increasing shortages and price increases; restriction of movement; rumours; friends; servants; the responsibility of managing the estate; news of her husband and visits to him; hopes of return to England together. Interesting for its unusual perspective but reticent in personal

matters.

The diary ends on February 6th 1917 when she and her husband return to England but, in the edition cited, it has been speculatively continued until the war's end.

Diary of Annie's War Guildford, Grosvenor House Publishing, 2014.

03

DRUMONT, Edouard [Madame] - E

From 1914?

A French Mother in War Time: Being the Journal of Madame Edouard Drumont Edward Arnold, 1916.

03

DUFF, John Wright - Classics Professor at Newcastle University

1914 and 1916

A few brief quotations concerning the employment of Christina Keith as his assistant at Newcastle University.

In War Classics: The Remarkable Memoir of Scottish Scholar Christina Keith on the Western Front edited by Flora Johnston, Brimscombe, The History Press, 2014.

Note (i) - The diaries of John Wright Duff are held in the Robinson library of Newcastle University.

Note (ii) - The 1918-1919 memoir of Christina Keith (1889-1963) recounts her experiences as a lecturer to the troops in France at the war's end and includes an account of a visit to the battlefields four months after the Armistice, which may be based upon a contemporaneous diary.

03

DuPONT, Marcel - E

1914 to 1915

In The Field: The Impressions of an Officer of Light Cavalry Lippincott, 1916.

03

DYCK, Peter J. - mennonite - E

1914 to 1924

Troubles and Triumphs, 1914-1924: Excerpts from the Diary of Peter J. Dyck; Ladekopp, Molotschna Colony, Ukraine privately printed, Springstein, Manitoba, 1981.

03

EDMONDS, Charles - E

1914 to 1917

"The author recounts his experiences in the battle of Poperinghe & Ypres between 1914 & 1917. From enjoying the summer delphiniums in his garden in 1914, to the muddy battle fields of the Somme." This may be a retrospective account.

A Subaltern's War London, Peter Davies, 1929.

03

EISENMENGER, Anna -

1914, 1918 to 1920, 1923 to 1924

Diary of an upper middle class, German-born Austrian woman in Vienna; family life; outbreak of war; the armistice; in the interval her doctor husband has died, one son is lost in Russia, another son, Ernst, blinded, and another, Karl, deranged as the result of a head wound; her son in law has lost his legs while her daughter is tubercular; life in her Vienna flat with the invalids, a grandson, elderly aunt and a maid; the blockade; near starvation and its effects on the town

country, and the diarist's morals; friends with a farm; prices; the struggle to maintain the value of her investments; a new born grand-daughter; deaths of the aunt and daughter; the effects of hyper-inflation; Karl's fiancée transfers her affections to the musical Ernst; Karl murders his brother-in-law and wounds his mother; lodgers, currency stabilisation and genteel poverty. The major part of the diary is the record for 1918 to 1920 and appears to be based upon near contemporaneous records; entries are dated but probably greatly amplified in retrospect.

1. - Blockade: The Diary of an Austrian Middle-Class Woman, 1914-1924 London, Constable, 1932.

2. - A few extracts concerning inflation in When money Dies by Adam Fergusson. William Kimber, 1975. Reprinted, London, Old Street Publishing, 2010.

03

FARMBOROUGH, Florence (1887-1978) nurse - H2028

August 1914 to April 1918

Diary of an Englishwoman in Russia; surgical nurse; detailed descriptions of conditions, lives of the people and the effects of the revolution.

1. - Nurse at the Russian Front; A Diary, 1914-18 London, Constable, 1974; American title With the Amies of the Tsar Constable, 1975.

2. - Extracts: Blodgett (2), pp 369-386

FORBES, Ian [Maj.] - of Royal Scots Fusiliers - B302

October 1914 to February 1915

Matthews: War diary; with Royal Scots Fusiliers in France; landing at Zeebrugge; returned sick to England.

Extracts from Diaries and Letters privately printed, 1915.

03

FORSTNER, Georg Gunther, Freiherr von -German submarine commander - E

1914 to 1916 (?)

The Journal of Submarine Commander Von Forstner Houghton, 1917.

02/03

FOYE, Eva N. - *M5444,E

In Sierra LXVI.

03

FOUCAULT, de [Marquise] - E

1914 to 1918

“... author, who gave refuge to WWI soldiers in her large chateau in Picardy and kept a diary about it; ...”

A Chateau at the Front Houghton Mifflin, 1931.

03

FRASER, Donald - Canadian soldier - E

1914 to 1918

“... first hand account of the horrors of day-to-day trench life in the First World War. Fraser served with the 31st Battallion, raised in Calgary.”

The Journal of Private Fraser Victoria, British Columbia, 1985.

03

FRASER, William - Scottish soldier - E

1914 to 1918 (?)

“... a graphic account by the Hon. William Fraser, Gordon Highlanders, of his service in the First World War. Several times wounded, he went to Flanders in 1914 with the 2nd Battalion and commanded successively a platoon, a company, a Territorial battalion and a Regular battalion, ...”

In Good Company: The First World War Letters and Diaries of The Hon. William Fraser – Gordon Highlanders Michael Russell, 1990.

02/03

FRASER, George C. - *M5445,E

The Journal of George C.Fraser in Princeton University Library Chronicle Spring, 1974.

03

GIBBS, Arthur Hamilton (1888-1964) English-American novelist - E

1914 to 1918 (?)

Gun Fodder: The Diary of Four Years of War Boston, Little Brown, 1919.

GIBSON, Hugh Simons (1883-1954) diplomat - H2030,M5446

July 4th. to December 31st. 1914

Diplomatic diary of the Secretary to the American Legation in Brussels. German occupation, visit to London; detailed and interesting. There is also an extract from his journal for 1915 about the last days of Edith Cavell.

A Diplomatic Diary London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1917. The book was published in America under the title A Journal from Our Legation in Belgium New York, Doubleday, Page, 1917.

03

GIFFARD, Jack [Lieut.] (1884-1956) of the Royal horse Artillery

August 14th. to September 17th. 1914

Military diary; the retreat from Mons; wounded; repatriation. A short diary but full and objective entries.

In Guns, Kites and Horses: Three Diaries from the Western Front edited by Sydney Giffard. London, Radcliffe Press, 2003, pp 41-62.

03

GIPPIUS, Zinaida Nikolaevna (1869-1945) Russian poet - E

1914 to 1919 (dating uncertain)

Between Paris and St. Petersburg: Selected Diaries of Zinaida Gippius translated and edited by Temira Pachmuss. Urbana, University of Illinois Press, 1975.

03

GIRAUDOUX, (Hippolyte) Jean [Lieut.] (1882-1944) French soldier, writer and diplomat - E
From August 1914

Campaigns and Intervals translated by Elizabeth S.Sergeant. boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1918.

02

GLASPELL, Kate Eldridge - *H2031,E

1914

Diary of a Trip Abroad in 1914 Dorrance, 1942.

GORDON-LENNOX, Bernard Charles [Lord] (d.1914) soldier - B302

August 12th. to November 1914

War diary; arrival in France; state of military organisation; trench warfare; descriptions of

action.

Account and brief extracts in English Diaries by Arthur Ponsonby. London, Methuen, 1923, pp 424-428.

03

GOUGH, Hubert de la Poer [General, Sir] (1870-1963) British army officer - E
From 1914?

The Fifth Army London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1931, was ghost-written by Bernard Newman but is reported to contain diary material.

03

GRAVES, Sandham - E
1914 to 1918

“... WW I memoirs in three parts: Canada's Fighting Men, 1914-17; Wings in the Royal Flying Corps, 1917-18; and Mediterranean Days in the Tenth Crusade. Graves served in the Canadian Corps 1914-17, and in the Royal Flying Corps 1917-18. Originally published by the author as a series of newspaper columns in the Victoria Daily Colonist.”

The Lost Diary Victoria, British Columbia, 1941.

03

GREEN, Horace (b.1885) American author and publisher - E
1914

“On staff of the New York Evening Post, 1911-1914. Went to Europe as correspondent for *New York Evening Post* at outbreak of World War. Taken prisoner at the front, sent to interior of Germany. Released and made his way back into Antwerp. Present at bombardment and capture of city.”

The Log of a Noncombatant Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1915, is reported to contain diary material.

02

GRIMSHAW, R.W.W. (Roly) (1879-1932) British officer of the 34th. Poona Horse
August 2nd. 1914 to June 2nd. 1915

Military diary; from England at the outbreak of war to join his regiment in Egypt; to France; hardships of men and horses in the European winter; fighting as infantry at Ypres; the horrors of trench warfare, particularly for unacclimatised Indian troops; wounded and returns to England to convalesce. Long and detailed entries with vivid descriptions; critical of the staff and sympathetic towards the men.

In Indian Cavalry Officer 1914-15: Captain Roly Grimshaw edited by Col. J.Wakefield and Lt. Col. J.M.Weippert. Tunbridge Wells, Costello, 1986, pp 14-79.

Note: Extracts from Grimshhaw's diaries were also included in the regimental history of the Poona Horse, published in 1931.

03

GUARD, William - E
1914

The Soul of Paris: Two months in the French capital during the War of 1914 Sun Printing, 1914.

GUINNESS, Walter Edward, 1st. Lord Moyne (1880-1944)

July 1914 to November 1918

Retrospective military diary compiled after the war from some contemporary notes, letters to

his wife, and from memory. Entries are dated and often detailed. Training camp in Suffolk; Gallipoli, Egypt, the Western Front; regimental officer, then brigade and divisional staff officer; opinions and criticisms; good and interesting military details, latterly from an unusual standpoint.

Staff Officer; The Diaries of Walter Guinness (First Lord Moyne), 1914-1918 edited by Brian Bond and Simon Robbins. London, Leo Cooper, 1987.

HAGGARD, Henry Rider [Sir] (1856-1925) author - H2032

a) - July 14th. 1914 to March 26th. 1925

Personal diary, official work in Canada and many other parts of the Empire; the Great War from a civilian viewpoint; friends and social life; Kipling; illness.

The Private Diaries of Sir H. Rider Haggard, 1914-1925 edited by D.S.Higgins. London, Cassell, 1980.

b) - 1898

A Farmer's Year: Being His Commonplace Book for 1898 London, Longman's, 1899.

03

HALLIFAX, Oswald [Lieut.] (b.1888) submariner

July 29th. 1914 to September 18th. 1915

Submariner's diary; substantial quotation in a narrative account; service in HMS E7; difficulties with his commanding officer and relief at his replacement; patrol in the North Sea; to the Dardanelles; suffers severe burns while setting fire to a ship at Rodosto; refitting at Malta from where he is sent home to recuperate; hears of the destruction of E7.

In Destination Dardanelles by Michael Wilson. London, Leo Cooper, 1988. Passim.

03

HAMILTON, Genesta (née Heath, then Farquhar and Long) (b.1899) Englishwoman
1914 to 1981

Extracts from the private diaries, with linking narrative and memoir, of a rich and privileged Englishwoman; life in England; the Great War; Kenya; social life; three marriages; house building; farming; endless travels; the Spanish Civil War; Germany; Russia; in England for the second World War; the Himalayas; settles in England.

A Stone's Throw: Travels from Africa in Six Decades London, Hutchinson, 1986.

03

HAMILTON, Robert [Capt.]

December 24th. and 25th. 1914

Diary extracts recording the unofficial forty-eight hour armistice between the opposing troops at St. Yvon and attributing the event to the initiative of his servant, Pte. Gregory.

In The Daily Telegraphy December 26th. 2007.

03

HANBURY-WILLIAMS, John [Major-General, Sir] (1859-1946) Chief of the British Military Mission to RussiaE

August 1914 to April 1917

Diary in Russia; much about Tsar Nicholas II; military matters; the revolution; a straightforward and interesting account with much good incidental detail.

The Emperor Nicholas II as I Knew Him London, Humphries, 1922.

02

HANSEN, Hans Peter - *H2034,E

Diary of a Dying Empire edited by Ralph Lutz. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1955.
Reprinted Port Washington, Kennikat Press, 1973.

03

HARPER, Charles Henry [Sir] (b.1876) provincial commissioner in the Gold Coast
January 1st. to March 31st. 1914

Diary extracts; tours of duty, mainly by bicycle; a good picture of the work of a provincial commissioner.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 73-92.

03

HARVEY, Harold - E

From 1914?

A Soldier's Sketches Under Fire Toronto.

03

HATTINGBERG, Magda von (Magda Graesser) (1883-1959) Austrian pianist and writer - E
From 1914?

Rilke and Benvenuta: A Book of Thanks Norton, 1949, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HAVILAND, Maud D. - E

1914

“..in the spring of 1914, an opportunity of visiting the country unexpectedly presented itself. Miss Czaplicka, the well known Polish anthropologist of Oxford University, was about to travel down the river from Krasnoyarsk to Golchika in order to study the native tribes along the banks, and I gladly accepted the offer to join her expedition....”

A Summer on the Yenesi London, Edward Arnold, 1915.

02

HAWKINGS, Frank - soldier - *H2035,E

1914 to 1919

From Ypres to Cambrai: The Diary of an Infantryman, 1914-1919 edited by Arthur Taylor. Morley, Elmfield Press, 1973.

03

HENDERSON, John Brooks (1870-1923) American diplomat and educator - E

1914

A scientific expedition to western Cuba and the Colorado reefs.

The Cruise of the *Thomas Barrera* Putnams, 1916.

03

HENDRICKS, Cecilia Hennel - `E

1914 to 1921 (?)

“Through a woman's correspondence the book presents an insider's account of establishing a homestead and running a honey business in the early 20th century.”

Letters from Honeyhill: a Woman's View of Homesteading, 1914-1921 Boulder, Colorado, 1986, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HENROZ [Lieutenant] - E

1914?

James Cummings (5718) has "included in" Brave Belgians Putnams, 1918.

03

HERBERT, Aubrey Nigel Molyneux [The Hon.] (1880-1923) M.P., traveller, diplomat and intelligence officer. - B302,E

a) - August 1914 to May 1916

Matthews: War diary (extracts); with Irish guards in France; intelligence officer at Salonika; war experiences there and with the Turks.

Mons, Anzac, and Kut London, 1930. Passim.

b) - Not seen.

Ben Kendim: A Record of Eastern Travel edited by Desmond MacCarthy. London, Hutchinson 1924.

HEWLETT, Maurice Henry (1861-1923) novelist and poet

April 1914

Letter diary from Greece. Good descriptions.

In The Letters of Maurice Hewlett; to which is added a Diary in Greece, 1914 edited by Laurence Binyon. London, Methuen, 1926, pp 251-290.

03

HIRST, Lloyd - British naval officer - E

From 1914?

"Hirst was an Officer on HMS *Glasgow* the only ship to fight in, and survive both the Naval engagements at Coronel & the Falklands."

Coronel and After London, Peter Davies, 1934, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HOFFMAN, Conrad - E

From 1914?

In the Prison Camps of Germany Association Press, 1920, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HOFFMANN, Carl Adolf Maximilian (1869-1927) German military strategist - E

1914 to 1917 (?)

In Volume I of War Diaries and Other Papers London, Martin Secker, two volumes, 1929.

HOME, Archibald Fraser [Brigadier Gen. Sir] (1874-1953)

August 12th. 1914 to November 11th. 1918

Military diary of a Cavalry Officer on the Western Front; Mons, Messines, Cambrai; the work and difficulties of a staff officer; comments on the course of the war and his fellow officers; sympathy for the men and horses; an unvarnished, temperate, effective and immediate account, untouched by later revision.

The Diary of a World War I Cavalry Officer edited by Diana Briscoe. Tunbridge Wells, Costello, 1985.

HOUGHTON, Mary - B302

July to September 1914

Matthews: War diary; a tour in Italy, Germany, and Switzerland; caught on Continent by beginning of war; her adventures in evading internment.

In the Enemy's Country London, 1915.

02

HULME, Thomas Ernest - *H2036,E

From 1914

Diary from the Trenches in Further Speculations University of Minnesota Press, 1955.

03

IGNATOW, David (1914-1997) American poet - E

Dates unknown

The Notebooks of David Ignatow edited by Ralph J.Mills, Chicago, Swallow Press, 1973 Ohio University Press; and Ohio University press, 1985; is reported to contain diary material.

JACK, James Lochhead (1880-1962) soldier - H2037

July 28th. 1914 to November 11th. 1918

Military diary; trench warfare; interesting but reserved. -

General Jack's Diary 1914-1918; The Trench Diary of Brigadier-General J.L.Jack D.S.O. edited by John Terraine. London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1964.

02/03

JAMES, Winifred Lewellin (Mrs. Henry De Jan) (1876-1941) Australian woman in Panama - *M5447,E

A Woman in the Wilderness London, Chapman & Hall, 1915.

03

JANIS, Elsie (1889-1956) American singer, songwriter and actress "the sweetheart of the American Expeditionary Force" - E

1914

"In April, 1914, I made my first appearance in England at the Palace Theater, London. The British public opened its arms to me, and I crept in with a joyous heart. I made many dear friends and was thoroughly happy. In August the great blow fell upon the world. Suddenly England was at war."

The Big Show: My Six Months with the American Expeditionary Forces Cosmopolitan, 1919.

02

JEFFREYS, George Darell - *H2038,E

1914

Fifteen Rounds a Minute London, Macmillan, 1976.

02/03

JEFFRIES, Jouett - *H2039,E

1914

Diary of a pro-German American woman in Germany.

War Diary of an American Woman to the Proclamation of the Holy War, 1914 New York, The Fatherland Corporation, 1915.

JEPHSON, Harriet Julia [Lady] - B302

August to September 1914

Matthews: War diary; her experiences when caught in Germany at the outbreak of the war; German reactions to their early victories.

A Wartime Journal London, 1915.

03

JOHNSTON, Alexander Colin [Brigadier General] (1884-1952) British army officer
August 13th. 1914 to September 16th. 1917

Military diary on the Western Front; signal officer; promotion; staff officer; the Somme; Flanders; Messines and Third Ypres; some criticism of superiors. A very clear and full account of trench warfare, tactics and operations by an humane but courageous, realistic and well informed soldier; graphic but unemotional descriptions of horrors; very little personal matter. An important and valuable diary which ends after he is seriously wounded shortly after promotion to brigadier.

The Great War Diaries of Brigadier Alexander Johnston, 1914-1917 edited by Edwin Astill. Barnsley, Pen and Sword, 2007.

03

JONES, Elsie Llewella (Queenie) - E
1914 to 1915

“The story of Queenie Jones, her life at Redbank Plains and Ipswich Girls' Grammar School during World War 1, as told through her diary.”

Queenie's Diary: A Schoolgirl's life, 1914-1915 edited by Margaret Cook, Bellbird Park, Queensland, Agneau Press, 2005.

03

JOYCE, Ernest Edward Mills (1876?-1940) Antarctic explorer with Shackleton
December 15th. 1914 to January 10th. 1917

Exploration diary; second in command of the Ross Sea party of Shackleton's trans-Antarctic expedition; the voyage south in *Aurora*; landing at Cape Evans; three journeys preparing to lay the depots in anticipation of Shackleton's party; trapped at Hut Point for the winter; return to Cape Evans to find that *Aurora* had been driven out to sea and failed to return; resulting shortage of vital stores; successful laying of the further depots despite worn and inadequate equipment; tension with Captain A.A.Mackintosh, the party leader; death of the Rev. A.P.Spencer-Smith; incapacity of Mackintosh and V.G.Hayward; another hard winter at Hut Point; Mackintosh and Hayward attempt the journey to Cape Evans, despite advice, and die in a blizzard; return to Cape Evans; the ship returns with Shackleton. An unfailingly cheerful account of unimaginable hardship.

The South Polar Trail London, Duckworth, 1929.

Note: The Lost Men; The Harrowing Story of Shackleton's Ross Sea Party (not seen) by Kelly Tyler-Lewis is said to draw upon the original manuscript diary to reveal some distortions in the printed version. The diary also features in South: The Story of Shackleton's 1914-1917 Expedition London, 1920.

01/03

JUNGER, Ernst [Lieut.] (1895-1998) of 73rd. Hanoverian Fusilier Regiment
a) - 1914-1918

Narrative, based on a diary, and with some direct quotation, of a German patriot. Detailed descriptions of life in the trenches; wounds, his own and others; death and destruction; his opinions of the enemy; comrades; the glory of war.

The Storm of Steel translated by Basil Creighton. London, Chatto and Windus, 1929. Reprinted, Zimmermann & Zimmermann, New York, 1985, without ISBN or Library of Congress reference. Reissued London, Constable, 1994. New translation, with the author's introduction to the first English edition omitted, by Michael Hofman, London, Allen Lane, 2003.

Note: There are quotations from later diaries in Ernst Junger and Germany: Into the Abyss, 1914-1945 by Thomas Nevin. London, Constable, 1997 (not examined).

b) - (Annotation based on extracts)

1943

Diary in Paris; learns from a friend of atrocities against Jews of the Lodz Ghetto; expresses horror.

1. - The First Paris Diary and The Second Paris Diary in German Writings before and after 1945 edited by J.Peters. Continuum, 2002.

2. - Extracts: Aldrich (1), pp 461-462.

03

KEYES, Roger John Brownlow, first Baron [Admiral] (1872-1945) British naval officer - E
From 1914?

1. - In The Keyes Papers edited by P.G.Halpern, Navy Records Society CXVII, 1972; CXXI, 1980 and CXXII, 1981, passim.

2. - In The Naval Memoirs of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Roger Keyes: The Narrow Seas to the Dardanelles, 1910-1915 London, Butterworth, 1934.

03

KIRKPATRICK, Katharine Williams - E

1914

Diary of a trip on horseback which through the mountains of North Carolina with husband, from Johnson City, Tennessee, where they had had their horses shipped. Following their tour of the North Carolina mountains, they returned to Birmingham, Alabama on horseback.

Mountain Journey privately printed, Birmingham, Alabama, 1948, 300 copies.

03

KITT, Edith - E

Motoring in Arizona in 1914 in Journal of Arizona History Spring, 1914.

KLEIN, Felix - priest - H2040

August 3rd. to December 31st. 1914

Diary of the Chaplain to the American Military Hospital at Neuilly-sur-Seine. Good descriptions of his work at the hospital, the wounded, their wounds, their courage and their visitors. Rather high flown style.

Diary of a French Army Chaplain Translated from *La Guerre vue d'une Ambulance* by M.Harriet M.Capes. London, Andrew Melrose, 1915.

03

KNAGGS Albert [Able Seaman] (d.1916) of the Royal Australian Navy

May 1st.(?) 1915

A single diary entry recording his capture and treatment by the Germans and Turks after the sinking of submarine AE2 in the Sea of Marmara.

In Destination Dardanelles by Michael Wilson. London, Leo Cooper, 1988, p134.

03

KOX, Alfred William Fortescue [Major-General Sir] (1870-1964) British military attaché in Russia - E

1914 to 1917

With the Russian Army, 1914-1917, being chiefly extracts from the diary of a military attaché London, Hutchinson, two volumes, 1921.

03

LAILAW, James Maxwell (b.1887) - E
1914? to 1918?
For King and Country Australia, J.G.Rogers, 1985.

03

LANGSTAFF, John Brett - E
1914
Oxford, 1914 New York, Vantage, 1965, is reported to contain diary material.

LAWRENCE, Rosamond [Lady] (née Napier) - D176

April 1914 to April 27th. 1918

Life in India as the wife of Sir Henry Lawrence of the civil administration. Social life; Indian affairs; echoes of the war in Europe; interesting detail from the latter days of the Indian Empire.

Written up from a diary but retaining many dated entries.

Indian Embers Oxford, George Ronald, 1949.

LEE, Georgina Lydia (née Davis) (1869-1965) upper-middle class Londoner

July 30th. 1914 to November 11th. 1919

Wartime diary written for her infant son; full war news; zeppelin and air raids; her war work with Belgian refugees; news of her extended family; husband a solicitor; friends; visits to Wales; servants; shortages; long entries with much interesting domestic and social detail.

Home Fires Burning: The Great War Diaries of Georgina Lee edited by Gavin Roynon. Stroud, Sutton Publishing, 2006.

03

Le GRANGE, Clementine de Chaumont-Quitry, Baronne de - E

1914? to 1918?

Open House in Flanders, 1914-1918: Chateau de la Motte au Bois New York, Stokes, 1930, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LETHBRIDGE, Alan Burchier - E

1914

The New Russia: From the White Sea to the Siberian Steppe London, Mills and Boon, 1915.

03

LINTIER, Paul - French soldier - E

August to September 1914

My Seventy Five: Journal of a French Gunner London, Peter Davies, 1929.

LLOYD GEORGE, Frances Louise Stevenson (1888-1972) - H2041

September 21st. 1914 to July 2nd. 1936

Secretary, mistress and wife of Lloyd George. Interesting but more about him than her.

1. - Lloyd George; A Diary by Frances Stevenson edited by A.J.P. Taylor. London, Hutchinson, 1971.

2. - Extracts: Blodgett (2), pp 211-224.

LONGLEY, Cecil W. - B302

August 1914 to February 1916

Matthews: War diary; work as a signaller in England and France; daily life in the trenches; sport and rest periods.

Battery Flashes by "Wagger". London, 1916.

03

McCRAE, John [Lt. Col.] Canadian doctor, poet and soldier - E

1914 to 1918 (?)

In Flanders Fields and Other Poems, With an Essay in Character Toronto, William Briggs, 1919, is reported to contain diary material.

MACDONAGH, Michael (1860-1946) author and journalist - B303

August 1914 to November 1918

Matthews: War diary; a 'Times' journalist's recording of news and happenings in London during the First World War, with notes on the reactions of himself and other Londoners.

In London during the Great War: The Diary of a Journalist London, 1935.

03

MACKAY, Helen (1876-1961) - E

July 26th. 1914 to July 26th. 1916

Diary in France.

Journal of Small Things New York, Duffield, 1917.

03

MACMILLAN, Daniel - E

1914 to 1927

War on the Home Front : The Farm Diaries of Daniel MacMillan, 1914-1927 edited by Bill Parenteau and Stephen Dutcher. Fredericton, New Brunswick, Goose Lane Editions, 2006, this is Volume 7 of the New Brunswick Military Heritage Project Series.

MACNAUGHTAN, Sarah Broom (d.1916) author - B303

September 1914 to April 1916

War diary; running a soup kitchen in Belgium; medical work; tales of atrocities; writing; lecturing in England; ambulance work in Russia, and Persia. Good detail.

1. - A Woman's Diary of the War London, Thomas Nelson and Sons, 1915.

2. - My War Experiences in Two Continents edited by Mrs. Lionel Salmon. London, John Murray, 1919, is an extended version of the diary.

3. - Extracts: Blodgett (2), pp 353-368

02

MALINOWSKI, Bronislaw (1884-1942) Polish anthropologist - H2042

September 20th. 1914 to March 4th. 1915 and October 28th. 1917 to July 18th. 1918

Personal diary in Southern New Guinea and the Trobriand Islands of the Polish born pioneer of social anthropology; the natives and his relations with them; observations of customs; photography; his own homesickness and isolation; sexual longings and thoughts of two women, one of whom he later married; boat trips, language, conversations, dreams, illnesses; the war in Europe in the background.

A Diary in the Strict Sense of the Term translated by Norman Guterman. New York, Harcourt Books, London, Routledge and Kegan Paul. Reissued with a second introduction, London, The Athlone Press, 1989.

03

MALLET, Christian - French soldier - E

1914 to 1915

Impressions and Experiences of a French Trooper, 1914-1915 New York, Dutton, 1916.

01/03

MARITAIN, Raïssa - wife of Jaques Maritain - H2043

1914 to 1960

Religious diary of Jaques Maritain's wife; widely spaced entries, sometimes undated; much interior monologue.

Raïssa's Journal presented by Jaques Maritain. Albany, New York, Magi Books, 1974, translated from the French.

03

MARTIN, Edward Sandford (1856-1939) American journalist and editor - E

1914 to 1917 (?)

“... a collection of essays that first appeared in the original "Life" magazine during the three years following August, 1914.”

The Diary of a Nation: The War and How We Got Into It Doubleday, 1917, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MARYE, George Thomas (1849-1933) American ambassador to Russia, 1914-1916 - E

“.., journals... containing observations on the Romanov family, Rasputin and the Russian upper classes.”

Russia Observed: Nearing the End in Imperial Russia London, Selwyn and Blount, 1929.

03

MAXWELL, John [Sir] (b.1875) provincial commissioner in the Gold Coast

January 17th. 1914 to December 8th. 1915 and August 11th. to December 1st. 1917

Diary extracts; inspections; buildings, sanitation, prisons, school, etc.; a meat shortage; office work; a Chief in need of money.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 108-114 and 116-118.

03

von MEISTER, Leila Trapmann (1871-1957) wife of Wilhelm von Meister, a German diplomat - E

1914 to 1918 (?)

Gathered Yesterdays London, Geoffrey Bles, 1963, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MELLON, Matthew Taylor (1897-1992) - E

a) - 1914

From the diary of sixteen year old Matthew Mellon.

The Grand Tour of the W.L.Mellon Family Through Europe During the Eventful Summer of 1914 privately printed, 1972.

b) - 1917 to 1918

War Log privately printed, 1975.

03

MILLS, Frederick Cecil (1892-1964) - E

1914

“... 22-year old Mills' first job was to join the hobo work force undercover and investigate its connections with the IWW.” The Industrial Workers of the World is an international labour union whose tactics are described as “revolutionary industrial unionism”.

In the Floating Army: F.C.Mills on Itinerant Life in California, 1914 Urbana, University of Illinois Press, 1992, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MONELLI, Paolo (1891-1984) Italian journalist, writer and Italian - E

From 1914?

“... originally published as *Le Scarpe al Sole*, Bologna, 1921. "Tales of the Alpini fighting against the Austrians in the Alps" ... Monelli saw action at Valsugana, Ortigara, and Caporetto, before being taken prisoner and held at the Festung Hohensalzburg. The original Italian title is taken from a slang phrase of the Alpini "mettere le scarpe al sole" - to put your boot-soles in the sun - meaning to die in battle. The *Dizionario Biografico degli Italiani* describes it as "one of the most intense accounts of the war of the period, in which the experience of war is evoked in all its tragically alienating force.”

Toes Up: A Chronicle of gay and Doleful Adventures of Alpini and Mules and Wine London, Duckworth, 1930.

02

MOORE, Benjamin Burges - *H2044,E

1914

From Moscow to the Persian Gulf Putnam, 1915.

02

MORRISON, Anna Daly - *H2045,*M5448,E

Those Were the Days: Diary of Ann Morrison Boise, Idaho, EM-Kayan Press, 1951.

MÜLLER (MULLER), Georg Alexander von [Adml.] - *H2046,E

1914 to 1918

The Kaiser and His Court: The Diaries, Note Books and Letters of Admiral Georg Alexander von Müller, Chief of the Naval Cabinet, 1914-1918 edited by Walter Görnitz. London, MacDonald, 1961. New York, Harcourt Brace and World, 1964.

03

MUEHLON, Wilhelm - director of Krupp's of Essen

August 5th. to November 14th. 1914

War diary of a German armament manufacturer; horror on the outbreak of war; despair and shame at his country's behaviour; well informed criticism of press reports; sympathetic but unblinkered views on England and her allies. Very full entries surveying the course of the war in its early months and disentangling truth and propaganda.

Dr. Muehlon's Diary: Notes written early in the War by Dr. Wilhelm Muehlon, Es-Director of Krupp's London, Cassell, 1918. First published as *Die Verheerung Europas: Aufzeichnungen aus den ersten Kriegsmonaten* Zürich, Orell Füssli, May, 1918.

02/03

MURRAY, Joseph - Durham miner in the RNVR - *H2047,E

a) - Gallipoli as I Saw It London: William Kimber, 1965.

b) - Call to Arms: From Gallipoli to the Western Front London, Kimber, 1980.

03

NEEDHAM, E.J. british soldier - E

1914

Retreat from Mons, the Aisne, 1st. Ypres.

The First Three Months: The Impressions of an Amateur Infantry Subaltern Aldershot, Gale and Polden, 1936, is reported to contain diary material.

03

NEILL, Alexander Sutherland (1883-1973) Scottish educator, founder of Summerhill School - E

a) - 1914

A Dominie's Log Herbert Jenkins, 1915 and Random House, 1986.

b) - Dates unknown

Neill! Neill! Orange Peel! Hart, 1972, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

NIN, Anaïs (1903-1977) writer - H2048,*M5449

a) - 1914 to 1931

Personal diaries from childhood; Spain; America; desertion by her father; student; engagement and marriage; return to Europe; her work.

1. - The Early Diary of Anaïs Nin edited by Rupert Pole. New York, Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, four volumes, 1978-1985. Volume titles are: Linotte (1914-1920), Volume 2 (1920-1923), Journal of a Wife (1923-1927) and The Early Diary: 1927-1931.

2. - Extracts: Berger (2), pp 3-11 (at the age of 11, taken from Birth edited by Tuki Kupferberg and Sylvia Topp, Issue No. 2, New York, 1959, pp 6-10)

b) - 1931 to 1974

Personal diary of a magnetic personality obsessed with relationships and interactions of her family, friends, colleagues and acquaintances with herself and with each other; literary ambition largely unfulfilled, her diary is the extraordinary monument of her life's work. Psychology; introspection; writing; Europe and America.

1. - The Diary of Anaïs Nin edited by Gunther Stuhlmann. New York, Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, seven volumes, 1966-1980. (London, Peter Owen). The enormous mass of the manuscript has necessarily been severely cut and there are practically no references to her husband or family in this edition.

2. - Henry and June; from the Unexpurgated Diary of Anaïs Nin edited by Rupert Pole. New York, Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, 1986. This volume covers the period in 1931-1932, with very little duplication, of the first part of Volume I of the Stuhlmann edition, her sexual awakening and the most intense phase of her affair with Henry Miller and his wife, June.

3. - Incest; From A Journal of Love; The Unexpurgated Diary of Anaïs Nin edited by Rupert Pole. London, Peter Owen, 1993. The diary from 1932 to 1934 records her incestuous relationship with her father, and simultaneous relationships with her husband and others during the period covered by the second part of Volume I of the Stuhlmann edition.

4. - Fire; From a Journal of Love; The Unexpurgated Diary of Anaïs Nin 1934-1937 edited by Rupert Pole. London, Peter Owen, 1996. France and America, husband and lovers.

5. - Nearer the Moon; From a Journal of Love; The Unexpurgated Diary of Anaïs Nin 1937-1939 London, Peter Owen, 2003.

6. - Extracts: Aldrich (1), pp 63-64; Blythe, pp 255-260; Fothergill; Moffat & Painter, pp 86-97; and Rose, pp 614-629.

Note: See also A Photographic Supplement to the Diary Harvest Books, 1974.

03

NOYES, Frederick Walter - E

From 1914?

Stretcher-Bearers... at the Double! Toronto, is reported to contain diary material.

03

OAKLEY, Philip Douglas [Dr.] (b.1883) acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast
May 25th. to September 10th. 1914 and January 2nd. to March 28th. 1915

Diary extracts; minor disasters; a palaver; inspections; reparations from French ruled neighbours; tells a chief, who claims to have brought rain, not to be silly. In 1915, more of his work; meets the Chief Commissioner; sentences a murderer to death; the murderer attempts to escape; a tour; problems of water supply; heavy rain damages new building; suspicion of German influence; annoyances.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 303-306 and 282-286.

03

PALMER, Frederick (1873-1958) American journalist - E
1914 to 1915

The experiences of a war correspondent. Episodic; no dates are given but detailed descriptions and accounts of conversations and events are evidence of a contemporaneous record although not necessarily given in sequence.

My Year of the Great War New York, Dodd Mead, 1915.

Note: Palmer was the author of Going to War in Greece 1897, In the Klondike 1898, With Kuroki in Manchuria 1904, My Second year of the War 1917, and an autobiography With My Own Eyes 1933, which possibly contain diary material.

03

PANTAZZI, Ethel Greening - wife of Commander Basil Pantazzi - E
1909 to 1919

A good account of life in Roumania; the German occupation.

Roumania in Light and Shadow London, Unwin, 1921.

03

PARES, Bernard [Sir] (1867-1949) English historian, official observer to the Russian army - E

1914 to 1915

Day by Day with the Russian Army, 1914-1915 London, Constable, 1915.

01

PARKER, Alfred Chevallier [Col.] (1874-1935)

December 21st. 1914 to December 1st. 1917

Diary of an intelligence officer 'Parker Pasha' in the Near East during the Arab Revolt; military, political and intelligence matters; T.E.Lawrence.

The Diaries of Parker Pasha; War in the desert 1914-18 told from the secret diaries of Colonel Alfred Chevallier Parker, nephew of Lord Kitchener, Governor of Sinai, and military intelligence chief in the Arab Revolt by H.V.F.Winstone. London, Quartet Books, 1983. Passim.

PENNYMAN, J.B.W. [Lieut.] - B303

August to October 1914

Matthews: War diary; life as a machine gun officer in the Scottish Borderers on Western Front in the First World War.

Diary of Lieut. J.B.Pennyman London, 1915.

PEPYS, Samuel, Jr. (pseud.) (R.A.Bennett and R.M.Freeman)

July 1914 to December 1918

A collaborative diary of wartime life in London, written in the style of Samuel Pepys; there is a framework of real events and much of the personal detail rings true although there is some obvious contrivance and exaggeration and it is not known to what extent people mentioned were real or invented. The diary was intended to amuse, and probably to be taken as fiction, any historical value it may have is therefore incidental.

1. - A Diary of the Great Warr; A Second Diary of the Great Warr and A Last Diary of the Great Warr London, John Lane, The Bodley Head, 1916, 1917 and 1919.

2. - Extracts; D'Oyley, pp 238-253.

PILDITCH, P.H. [Maj.] - of 47th. London Division - B303

1914 to 1918

Matthews: War diary; service throughout the war; very full diary; illustrated.

The War Diary of an Artillery Officer (649 pages mimeographed).

03

PLEWMAN, William Rothwell (b.1880) Canadian journalist - E

1914 to 1918

Extracts from the writer's column in the *Toronto Daily Star* compiled in diary form.

My Diary of the Great War Toronto, Ontario Press, 1918.

03

POOLE, G.Arthur Evered (b.1873) acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast

a) - March 30th. 1914 to October 11th. 1914

Extracts from an official diary; detailed accounts of his duties; the failure of a market scheme; shortage of small coin; inspections and exhortations; sanitation; rain.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 278-282.

b) - January 2nd. to November 29th. 1918

Extracts from his official diary as district political officer; notes upon bread making and the castration of cattle; a kidnapping by natives in the French territories; contempt for the brutal over-reaction of the French in destroying villages for fear of unrest; attempts to teach and indoctrinate the native population; the influenza epidemic reaches his district; a sarcastic note when the Chief Commissioner succumbs.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 345-355.

03

POUTIATINE, Olga, Countess (1891-1940)? - E

From 1914?

"The Countess served with the Anglo-Russian hospital during the first World War and was an instructive witness to political and social developments."

War and revolution: Excerpts from the Letters and Diaries of the Countess Olga Poutiatine Tallahassee, Florida, Diplomatic Press, 1971.

02

RABJOHN, R.H. - E

1914 to 1918

A Canadian Soldier's Diary: A Personal Series of Sketches, World War I, 1914-1918
Burlington, Ontario, CDM Business services, 1977(?), card covers, unpaginated.

03

RAKE, Eustice Olpherts (b.1886) acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast
May 24th. 1914 to February 28th. 1915(?), January 20th. to July 10th. 1916, May 27th. 1916
to April 15th. 1917(?) and February 17th. to May 25th. 1919

Diary extracts; gun licences; an insane prisoner; currency problems. In 1916: report of a tour;
an attempted murder by poisoned arrows; mediation between chiefs; a discourteous official. A
more lively and circumstantial account than is found in most of these official diaries. There is
some overlap in date, but with no duplication of text, between the first and second sets of
extracts, and the year of the final entry is implausibly given as 1916. Acts as an amateur
pathologist in an outbreak of cattle disease; how to make shea butter; a tour; a swarm of locusts.
In 1919 he reflects upon the native character and suggests that, to ameliorate the shortage of
women, wives should be redistributed.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora
Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 342-344,
260-261, 289-296 and 298-300.

02

RAYMOND, William Lee - *H2049,E

From 1914

An Occasional Diary by X Boston and New York, Twentieth Century Publishing, 1924.

02/03

RHINE, Louisa Ella Weckesser (1891-1983) American parapsychologist - *M5450,E

In Something Hidden Jefferson, North Carolina, McFarland, 1983.

03

RIOU, (Edmond) Gaston (1883-1958) French writer and politician - E

1914 to 1916

Prison diary of a French ambulance driver captured by the Germans and held until exchanged.

Diary of a French Private London, George Allen, 1916. Published in America as Casemate
17: Pages from the Diary of a French Private Imprisoned in Germany New York, Century,
1917.

03

ROE, Edward - private soldier - E

1914 to 1919

Diary of an Old Contemptible: From Mons to Baghdad, 1914-1919; Private Edward Roe, East
Lancashire Regiment Pen and Sword, 2005.

03

RORIE, David [Cpl.] officer commanding 1/2nd. Highland Field Ambulance - E

From 1914?

A Medico's Luck in the War Aberdeen, 1929, is reported to contain diary material.

03

RUESS, Everett (b.1914) - E

Dates Unknown

Wilderness Journals of Everett Ruess Salt Lake City, Gibbs Smith, 1998.

03

RUTZEBECK, Hjalmar (1889-1980) Danish immigrant - E

February 14th. 1914 to May 19th. 1917

Diary; account of meeting his future wife in Los Angeles; his journey north to Alaska; imprisoned for theft; job hunting; prospecting; imprisoned again; settles; builds a cabin; marries. In the author's preface he insists that it is a true account and the long and circumstantial entries are dated and referred to as a diary but some doubt must remain as to the contemporaneity of the record.

Alaska Man's Luck: A Romance of Fact New York, Boni and Liveright, 1920. See also Alaska Man's Luck and Other Works edited by Robert O.Hahn, Santa Barbara, Capra Press, 1988.

03

SANDERS, Otto Liman Von [General] (1855-1929) German officer commanding armies of the Ottoman Empire - E

Five Years in Turkey United states Naval institute, 1927, is reported to contain diary material.

SANDHURST, William Mansfield, Viscount (1855-1921) soldier - B303

August 1914 to September 1921

Diary of the war with his, and other people's, reactions to events. Only occasionally personal but lightened with some gossip and anecdote.

From Day to Day London, Edward Arnold, two volumes, 1928 & 1929.

03

SCHAICK, John van (b.1873) - E

From 1914?

Love that Never Failed: Memories of the World War Boston, Universalist, 1933, is reported to contain diary material.

01

SEEGER, Alan (d.1916) American poet - M5451

September 27th. 1914 to September 24th. 1915

Military diary (interspersed with letters and newspaper articles); a young American poet serving in the French Foreign Legion in France; life in the trenches and behind the lines; disappointing.

Letters and Diary of Alan Seeger New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1917. Passim.

03

SCHILLING, M.F, Baron - E

Official diary.

How the War Began in 1914: being the diary of the Russian Foreign Office from the 3rd to the 20th (old style) of July, 1914 translated from the Russian by Major W. Cyprian Bridge. London : G. Allen & Unwin, 1925.

03

SCRIMGEOUR, Alexander (1897-1916) midshipman

July 30th. 1914 to December 31st. 1915

Personal and professional diaries of the life and duties of a young naval officer in wartime; North Sea patrols in HMSS *Crescent* and *Alsatian*; social and family life; much interesting and outspoken comment on his fellow officers, superiors and seamen; affairs of the heart; transfer to HMS *Invincible* where he perished at Jutland where only six of the crew of 1,031 survived the explosion of the ship's magazines. A very good picture of the private and service life of a confident, privileged and articulate young man in the Edwardian navy, supplemented by letters.

Scrimgeour's Small Scribbling Diary, 1914-1916: The Truly Astonishing Wartime Diary and Letters of an Edwardian Gentleman, Naval Officer, Boy and Son compiled by Richard Hallam and Mark Beynon. London, Conway, 2008.

03

SHARP, William Graves (1859-1922) American diplomat - E
1914 to 1919

The War Memoirs of William Graves Sharp, American Ambassador to France, 1914-1919 edited by Warrington Dawson, London, Constable, 1931, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SIEPMANN, Harry - E
1914 to 1918

Echo of the Guns: Reflections of an Artillery Officer, 1914-18 London, Hale, 1987, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SINCLAIR, May (Mary Amelia St.Clair) (1863-1946) English novelist - E
September 25th. to October 13th. 1914

Diary with the field Ambulance at the siege of Antwerp; Ghent, Bruges, Ostend, Dunkirk; a good, atmospheric account.

A Journal of Impressions in Belgium New York, Macmillan, London, Hutchinson, 1915.

03

SMITH, Harry L. [Dr.] (b.1887) - E
From 1914?

Memoirs of an Ambulance Company Officer Rochester, Minnesota, Doomsday Press, 1940, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SOTHEBY, Lionel Frederick Southwell (1895-1915) junior officer in the first battalion of the Black Watch

December 30th. 1914 to August 29th. 1915

Military diary supplemented by letters; a full account of his life in support and in the trenches with much interesting detail; descriptions of training exercises, bombardments, reconnaissances; the appalling condition of the trenches; patriotism and love of his school; frequent claims of enjoyment in the most difficult and horrifying circumstances; minute descriptions of hideous wounds and the deaths of soldiers, and friends which are repeated even in letters to his mother; photography (none of his pictures have survived); avid collection of souvenirs from dead Germans. The diary is important for its wealth of small detail and interesting also for the psychology of the writer.

Lionel Sotheby's Great War: Diaries and Letters from the Western Front edited by Donald C.Richter. Athens, Ohio University Press, 1997.

03

SOUTTAR, Henry Sessions (1865-1964) British surgeon - E
1914

Narrative account of three months at the Belgian field hospital at Antwerp, probably based on a contemporaneous record.

A Surgeon in Belgium London, Arnold, 1915.

03

SPEARS, Edward Louis [Maj.-Gen. Sir] (1886-1974) British army officer and Member of Parliament - E

a) - 1914

Liaison, 1914: A Narrative of the Great Retreat London, Heinemann, 1930, is reported to contain diary material.

b) - 1939 to 1940

Assignment to Catastrophe London, Heinemann, two volumes, 1954, is also reported to contain diary material.

02/03

STARLING, Edmund William - *M5452,E

In Starling of the White House: The Story of the Man Whose Secret Service Detail Guarded Five Presidents from Woodrow Wilson to Franklin D. Roosevelt New York, Simon and Schuster, 1946.

03

STARR, Dillwyn Parrish (d.1916) American volunteer - E

October 27th. 1914 to November (?) 1915

Military diary and letters.

In The War Story of Dillwyn Parrish Starr by his father. Putnam, for private circulation, 1917.

03

STEPHEN, Adrian Consett - Australian artillery officer - E

From 1914?

An Australian in the R.F.A.: Being the Letters and Diary of Adrian Consett Stephens, M.C. Lieut. R.F.A. Sydney, Penfold, 1918.

03

STEPHENS, Daniel Owen (1893-1937) - E

a) - From 1914?

With the Quakers in France London, Daniel, 1921, is reported to contain diary material.

b) - Dates Unknown

Flow of Horizons New York, John Day, 1936, is also reported to contain diary material.

02

STUMPF, Richard - *H2050,E

1914 to 1918

Private diaries of a German seaman on the battleship *Helgoland*.

1. - War, Mutiny and Revolution in the German Navy: The World War I Diary of Seaman Richard Stumpf edited by Daniel Horn. New Brunswick, Rutgers University Press, 1967.

2. - Reprinted as The Private War of Seaman Stumpf: The Unique Diaries of a Young German in the Great War London, Frewin, 1969.

02

TALBOT, Cecil Ponsonby [Vice-Admiral Sir] (b.1884)

1914

A few brief quotation from a naval diary.

In Destination Dardanelles by Michael Wilson. London, Leo Cooper, 1988.

01

TOKUTOMI, Roka (1868-1927) Japanese writer and social critic

From May 5th. 1914

Private diary; hatred of his brother; explosions of anger and violence against his brother and others; full account of sexual relations with his wife; the temptation to rape a servant while his wife was in hospital, and his subsequent brutal treatment of the girl; an idle life; his plans for work; a few detached references to the war in Europe.

Account and brief extracts in Modern Japanese Diaries by Donald Keene. New York, Henry Holt, 1995, pp 447-469.

03

TOLAND, Edward Dale (1886-1964) American Red Cross volunteer and schoolmaster - E
a) - August 22nd. 1914 to February 1915

Diary of an American Red Cross volunteer; steerage to Liverpool; Majestic Hotel Hospital, Paris; later with the Harjes Ambulance Corps at Riquebourg and Montdidier; learns to control his horror and revulsion at the sight and smell of the wounded; very detailed description of wounds and the condition of the wounded; contrast between British efficiency and French mismanagement of wounded trains; operations; tetanus; deaths and agonies; heartrending scenes; tales from the front; a nurse suspected of spying; to Riquebourg; the aftermath of the Battle of the Marne; his first experience of shellfire; tensions between French and German wounded; disorganisation; spy hysteria; a day at the artillery lines. A gruesome catalogue of horrors by a humane observer of interesting character.

The Aftermath of Battle: With the Red Cross in France New York, Macmillan, 1916.

b) - 1920 to 1945

Obsessional diary of a master at St. Paul's Boarding School in New England; a sustained attack in dated but widely spaced entries upon the character and competence of the headmaster, the Reverend Samuel Smith Drury; description and comment upon school affairs, teaching and administration; anecdote and criticism of colleagues and pupils; after Drury's death the focus changes to his successor, Norman Nash who is more favourably observed; increasing focus on war news and politics; anecdote and criticism of political figures, notably Franklin D. and Eleanor Roosevelt; scandalous stories about John Winant, ambassador to England, and many other politicians; some mentions of his wife and children but little hint of feeling, even the death of his son at Iwo Jima is presented as the death of a hero rather than a personal loss. The extraordinary compilation of an anti-clerical Republican, which presents the public and professional man, well connected and apparently of independent means, with a galaxy of friends and acquaintances, a teacher at the same school for more than twenty-five years but which gives no insight into his private life. Often dull and of specialist interest, but unique.

The Diary of E.D.Toland 1920-1945 privately printed, probably in 1947, with an addendum to Appendix 1, dated February 1948, loosely inserted, 300 copies, 834pp. Much of the content is controversial and probably libellous and if the author's instructions, as stated in his foreword, were adhered to, all copies of the the book remained in storage until distributed by his executors in 1970, there is no copy in the Library of Congress nor in the the library catalogue of St. Paul's School.

03

TOWNSEND, Sidney John (d.1915) - E

August 1st. 1914 to May 9th. 1915

In Memoriam Sidney John Townsend: The Diary of S.J.Townsend Aug. 1, 1914 to May 9, 1915 London, 1915.

03

T'SERCLAES, Baroness (Mrs. Knocker) (b.1885) and CHISHOLM, Mairi - E

1914 to 1915

The diaries, combined and much re-worked of two nurses in Belgium; a dramatic account of

their work under fire and in great danger; horrific descriptions; a romance. All dates have been suppressed and it is hard to tell how much of the original diaries has survived the editorial process.

The Cellar-House of Pervyse: a tale of uncommon things from the journals and letters of the Baroness T'Serclaes and Mairi Chisholm.

03

VANDERBILT, John - E

From 1914?

James Cummings (12714) has World War I Experiences of an Ambulance Driver.

03

VILLARS, Jean Marcel Eugène Bérault - French airman - E

From 1914?

Notes of a Lost Pilot Hamden Connecticut, Archon Books, is reported to contain diary material.

03

VOLK, Katherine Magdalene - American nurse - E

From 1914?

Military nursing in Budapest.

Buddies in Budapest Los Angeles, Kellaway-Ide, 1936, is reported to contain diary material.

WADDINGTON, Mary King (d.1923) widow of French ambassador to England - H2051,B304

August 1st. 1914 to February 28th. 1916

Diary of life in France during the first half of the war; Paris and the country; international acquaintance; family, travel and domestic details; an interesting record.

My War Diary London, John Murray, 1918. New York 1918.

Note: Matthews refers to a book of this title but with a publication, New York, 1917 and with the diary extending only to December 1915; it may, therefore, have appeared in two versions.

03

WASHBURN, Stanley - journalist, special war correspondent of the 'Times' with the Russian Armies - E

1914 and 1815

A compilation of newspaper articles with some diary-like notes.

1. - Field Notes from the Russian Front London, Melrose, 1915.

2. - The Russian Campaign, April to August, 1915, Being the second volume of "Field notes from the Russian Front" New York, Scribners, 1915.

03

WATSON, Jeanette Grace - E

1914 to 1918

"Our Sentry Go" Chicago, Seymour, 1924, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WHEELER, Henry Thompson Camden [Capt.] acting provincial commissioner in the Gold Coast

February 9th. to March 11th. 1914, March 22nd. to April 13th. 1914, May 7th. to July 16th. 1914 and April 1st. to 22nd. 1915

Extracts from an official diary as district commissioner; building work; deaths of natives while

hunting rats and rabbits, described with heavy humour; runaway wives; progress in building a new residence. As acting provincial commissioner, the topographical survey; rain; doubtful cases of robbery. In 1915, an execution.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 341-342, 334-335, 312-313 and 252-253.

03

WHITE, Daniel Dimitri Fedotoff (1889-1950) White Russian naval officer - E
1914? to 1921?

Survival through War and Revolution in Russia Philadelphia and London, University of Pennsylvania Press and Oxford University Press, 1939, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

WHITLOCK, Brand - American writer, lawyer, politician and diplomat - *H2052,*M5453,E
Whitlock was wartime minister and ambassador to Belgium.

The Letters and Journals of Brand Whitlock New York, Appleton, two volumes, 1936.

03

WILLCOCKS, James [General, Sir] (1857-1926) commander of the Indian Corps in France to May 1915

E

September 1914 to September 1915

Narrative, based on a diary and supporting documents, of his time in command of the Indian Corps in France; actions of the Corps and individuals; deep respect and affection for the Indians and their British officers; the account of events subsequent to his being relieved of command may shed some light upon the differences with Haig that precipitated it.

With the Indians in France London, Constable, 1920.

02/03

WOOD, Eric Fisher (1889-1962) - *M5454,E

1. - The Note-Book of an Attaché: Seven Months in the War Zone New York, The Century, 1915.

2. - The Note-Book of an Intelligence Officer New York, The Century, 1917.

03

WOOLWORTH, Frank Whitfield (1852-1919) American retailer - E
1914

Diary letters of a civilian travelling in Europe at the outbreak of war.

War! War! War!: Letters from Southern France and Switzerland Written in 1914 David I.Nelke, 1917.

03

WORTLEY, Rothesay Nicholas Montagu Stuart [Major] English airman - E
1914? to 1918?

Letters from a Flying Officer London, Oxford University Press, 1928, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WRENCH, John Evelyn Leslie [Sir] (1882-1966) founder of the English-Speaking Union - E
1914 to 1920

Struggle, 1914-1920 London, Ivor Nicholson and Watson, 1935, is reported to contain diary

material

02

YOUNG, Mary Sophie - *H2053,*M5455,E

August to September 1914

Mary S.Young's Journal of Botanical Explorations in Trans-Pecos Texas, August-September, 1914 in Southwestern Historical Quarterly January and April, 1962.

1915_{AD}

02

ANONYMOUS, Englishman - *H2054,E

The Russian Diary of an Englishman, Petrograd, 1915-1917 New York, Robert M.McBride, 1919.

03

ANONYMOUS, British airman - F

From 1915?

War diary of a Flying Corps pilot; undated entries, identified only by the day of the week; descriptions of patrols, air battles and photographic work, often very detailed; notes of off duty activities, games, drinking; sorrow and anger at deaths of friends and novices sent into combat. The diary is printed from an edited typescript version of the original and there are hints that the photography, which resulted in some excellent pictures of air battles, was not officially sanctioned: this may partly account for the general absence of names and places. The diary ceases on the author's death, possibly in 1916.

Death in the Air: The War Diary and Photographs of a Flying Corps Pilot London, William Heinemann, 1933. Reissued, London, Greenhill Books, 1985.

Note: It is now known that Wesley D.Archer, who had been in the R.F.C. but taken no part in action, used photographs of models to illustrate a largely fictional text. (Source: War Books London, Greenhill Books, 1989).

03

ANONYMOUS - British Red Cross nurse in Belgium - E

From 1915?

“Her diary describes in graphic detail the horrors of working on the front in a war-torn Belgium. Right in the firing line in the second battle at Ypres, she states, 'Our hospital soon became a shambles.our theatre a slaughter house. We started working that day, April 23rd, and we never stopped for about two weeks. Operations continued day and night with two tables occupied all the time..'. However despite everything she maintained her sense of humour and desired to find the beauty in things, rejoicing at finding primroses springing up amidst the ruins and revelling in cantering on convalescent Blue Cross Horses on the sand dunes in the bright spring sunshine. She also refused to let heavy shelling by the Germans spoil her Christmas, or her game of hide-and-seeK. While she hid amongst the ambulance cars with the other nurses, the drivers searched for them waving mistletoe!”

A War Nurse's Diary; Sketches from a Belgian Field Hospital New York, macmillan, 1918.

03

ANONYMOUS - E

1915

Diary of H.M.S. Queen Elizabeth, January to May 1915 London, George Waterstone, printed by permission of the Admiralty for private circulation to officers and men, 1919.

03

ANONYMOUS, missionary in Urmi in Persia, near the Turkish border - E
1915

Diary during the Turco-Kurdish occupation.

Diary of a Missionary in The Treatment of Armenians in the Ottoman Empire 1915-16
London, 1916.

03

ANONYMOUS - E
1915

“250 Harvard men, their relatives and friends sailed on the *Finland* steamer from New York to San Francisco via the Panama Canal in the summer of 1915. This log is a lighthearted description of their journey.”

The Log of the SS *Finland* The Log Committee, 1915.

02

ALBERT I (1875-1934) King of the Belgians - *H2055,E

The War Diaries of Albert I, King of the Belgians edited by Gen. R. van Overstraeten. London, Kimber, 1954.

02/03

ALLEN, Jerome - *M5456,E

In United States Naval Institute Proceedings LXVIII.

01

ARCHER, William (1856-1924) writer and drama critic
1915 to 1924

Selections from a diary of dreams.

In On Dreams edited by Theodore Besterman. London, Methuen, 1935, pp 135-214.

ASQUITH, Cynthia Mary Evelyn [Lady] (1887-1960) - H2056

April 15th. 1915 to September 28th. 1918

Cynthia Charteris, daughter of the eleventh Earl of Wemyss, married to Herbert Asquith, second son of the prime minister. Herbert goes to war and Cynthia stays, mainly in London but without a permanent home, with two small children, one handicapped. Knew almost everyone that mattered; brilliant; sensitive; frank and observant; beautifully written. One of the best diaries.

1. - Lady Cynthia Asquith; Diaries, 1915-1918 London, Hutchinson, 1968.

2. - Extracts: Blodgett (2) pp 326-341; Blythe, pp 180-183.

03

ASTLEY, Arthur (1874?-1935) English ornithologist - E
1915 to 1926

Originally written as a series of articles for the *Parents Review*.

From a Bird Lover's Diary London, Sheldon Press, 1928.

03

ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin Horne (1857-1948) American novelist - E
1915?

Life in the War Zone New York Times, 1916, 24pp, is reported to contain diary material.

03

ATTERBURY, John Lucas (b.1877) acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast
July 25th. 1915 to June 5th. 1916 and April 3rd. 1919

Scattered diary extracts; his duties; court work, interviews, palavers; a motor accident; his wife arrives from England.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 92-102.

03

BACHMANN, Gustav (1860-1943) German admiral, Chief of Admiralty Staff, February to September 1915

E

February 2nd. 1915

A single diary entry recording his reluctance to accept the post of Chief of Admiralty Staff, and recommending the appointment of Grand Admiral von Tirpitz (qv) to supreme naval command.

In My Memoirs by Grand Admiral von Tirpitz, New York, Dodd Mead, 1919, Volume II, pp120-121.

02

BAENSCH, John [Pte.] (1892?-1916) Australian soldier - E
1915 to 1916

Military diary; the diarist died of wounds at Pozieres, France, on August 8th. 1916.

War Diary, 1915-1916 Victoria, Geelong Historical Society, 1993, 30 pp.

03

BARTLETT, H.E. - acting provincial commissioner in the Gold Coast
December 21st. 1915 to June 11th. 1916

Four entries from a diary; reports of discontents and drains.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 114-116.

03

BOYD, William - Professor of pathology, University of Manitoba - E
March 7th. to August 15th. 1915

Letter diary; the crossing from England to France and journey to the front; horror at the condition of the wounded; graphic descriptions of injuries; pleasure in reading and countryside; a stretcher party under fire; fear; in charge of an hospital for infectious disease; a case of anthrax; a zeppelin attack; description of Ypres; an observation post; news and rumours; gas; a second visit to Ypres to view the destruction; visit to an aerodrome; a dinner party in a dug-out interrupted by shellfire; surprised by melancholy at the prospect of leaving France. Among the best accounts of war.

With a Field Ambulance at Ypres; Being Letters Written March 7 - August 15, 1915 Toronto, Musson, 1916.

03

BRITTEN, S.V. [Sgt] The Royal Highlanders of Canada
(Annotation based on extracts)

April 17th. to 26th. 1915

Military diary at Ypres; a good description of the chaos of war; witnesses the first gas attack, but seems not to realise it.

1. - In 1914-1918: Voices and Images of the Great War by Lyn Macdonald. London, Michael Joseph, 1988.

2. - Extracts: Lewis, pp 262-263.

03

BROPHY, John Bernard (Don) (1893-1916) Canadian airman - E

December 8th. 1915 to November 12th. 1916

The voyage to England; training at Castle Bromwich, near Birmingham and Salisbury; flight to France; operations on the western front; the Somme. A full and vivid diary of great interest. In A Rattle of Pebbles: The First World War Diaries of Two Canadian Airmen edited by Brereton Greenhous. Directorate of History, Canadian Government Publishing Centre, Ottawa, 1987.

Note: See also PRICE, Harold Warnica.

03

BROWNE, John Gilbert [Brigadier] (1878-1968) commander of the Iraq Levies - E

1915 to 1932

“Browne was the officer commanding the Iraq Levies from 1925-33. Here he provides an account of the Iraq Levies with details on dates; military names and locations; and strategies.”

The Iraq Levies, 1915-1932 London, The Royal United Service Institution, 1932, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BRUCKSHAW, Horace (1891-1917) Royal Marine - H2057

January 27th. 1915 to November 12th. 1916

Diary of a private soldier at Gallipoli and then the Western Front. Good humoured, detailed and factual account. Excellent.

1. - The Diaries of Private Horace Bruckshaw, 1915-1916 edited by Martin Middlebrook. London, Scolar Press, 1979.

2. - Extracts: Blythe, pp 175-180, Lewis, pp 265-268.

03

BRYAN, Julien Hequembourg - American volunteer ambulance driver in France - E

From 1915?

“... a personal story derived from diary notes he made on active service. Although he freely admits to the reader that he volunteered to see the war and experience some excitement predictably his actual experiences of the battlefield and the suffering of French soldiers and civilians alike made a profound impression upon him. Bryan provides the reader with a clear and interesting view of the life of an American volunteer driver and his impressions of war in the trenches with the French Army on the Western Front.”

Ambulance 464 Encore Des Blesses: The Experiences of an America Volunteer with the French Army During the first World war Macmillan, 1918.

03

BUGENTAL, James Frederick Thomas (1915-2008) American psychologist: proponent of the Existential-Humanistic Therapy movement

Dates unknown

Intimate journeys: Stories from Life-Changing Therapy Jossy-Bass, 1990, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CALVERT, Amelia Smith (b.18767) and Philip Powell (b.1871) - E

1915?

“Our primary concern in Costa Rica was a study of the dragonflies with reference to their

seasonal distribution, which necessitated visits to the same localities at different times throughout the year. What we here set forth are chiefly our more incidental observations recorded in our diary.”

A Year of Costa Rican Natural History New York, Macmillan, 1917.

03

CASTELLAIN, Alfred Louis (b.1870) district commissioner in the Gold Coast

August 6th. 1915 to November 5th. 1916 and May 1st. to June 7th. 1919

Extracts from an official diary in succession to T.W.Breckenridge (qv); cases of domestic violence; heavy rain and resulting destruction; assaults and disturbances. Some good detail. The 1919 diary, as chief political officer; his work; exhortations; criticisms of G.A.E.Poole (qv); the diary, written in a rather querulous tone, ends with the writer confined to his residence because the swelling from an insect bite prevents him from putting his helmet on.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 314-317.

02

COOLIDGE, Helen - *M5457,E

In A War Diary in Paris, 1914-1917 Cambridge, Massachusetts, Riverside Press, 1931.

02

COOLIDGE, John Gardner - *H2058,*M5458,E

In A War Diary in Paris, 1914-1917 Cambridge, Massachusetts, Riverside Press, 1931.

03

COOPER, (Alfred) Duff (later 1st. Viscount NORWICH) (1890-1954) politician and diplomat 1915 to 1939 and 1944 to 1951

Private diary begun in competition with Cynthia Asquith (qv); a fascinating and frank account of his wartime social life; parties, drinking, gambling and the pursuit of women; courtship of Lady Diana Manners; his not very onerous duties at the Foreign Office, from which he is released for military service in 1917; deaths of friends; marriage against the wishes of Diana's family; begins a political career, financed by his wife's theatrical earnings, in 1924; member of parliament; Secretary of State for War; First Lord of the Admiralty; resigns over Munich agreement; British Representative to the French Committee of National Liberation in Algiers from 1944 (the diary exists only in typescript for 1944, 1945 and the first part of 1947 and although historically valuable and interesting, is less personal and indiscreet); British Ambassador in Paris; a little less drinking, much less gambling, continuing pursuit of women. A good diary.

The Duff Cooper Diaries, 1915-1951 edited by John Julius Norwich. London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 2005.

Note: The diaries have been drawn upon in Duff Cooper: The Authorised Biography by John Charmley, London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1986; Diana Cooper: The Biography of Lady Diana Cooper by Philip Ziegler, London, Hamish Hamilton, 1981; and Paris After the Liberation: 1944-1949 by Anthony Beevor and Artemis Cooper, London, Hamish Hamilton, 1994. Entries dealing with The Abdication have appeared in The Sunday Telegraph.

03

CREWDSON, Dorothea Mary Lynette (1886-1919) English Red Cross V.A.D. nurse in France

June 1915 to March 1919

Private diary; nursing at Le Tréport, Wimereux and Étapes; friends and fellow nurses;

doctors and orderlies; patients and their injuries and illness; off-duty recreations; meetings with her younger brother who served in France and was wounded; rumours of impending battles; advances and retreats; bombing raids towards the close and many German patients at the war's end; the 'flu epidemic; a battlefield tour in 1919. A very full account of the life and organisation, discipline, accommodation, food, sleep, letter writing, characters of friends, colleagues and superiors but no great depth or insight. The diary is copiously illustrated with delightful drawings but is almost silent during the rare home leaves. The diarist died after an operation for peritonitis in March 1919.

Dorothea's War: The Diary of a First World War Nurse edited by Richard Crewdson, London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 2013.

03

CROMER, Ruby, Lady (1886-1961)

March 3rd. 1915 to November 1916

Private diary of the second daughter of Lord Minto, in India with her husband Rowland Errington, son of Lord Cromer on the staff of Lord Hardinge; the outward voyage; Bombay, Viceregal Lodge at Delhi; Simla; shooting in Kashmir; Lahore etc.; war news; her husband's health; a very good picture of social and official life in India; well observed, sympathetic and descriptive of places and people; dinners, ceremonies, relaxations, thoughts of her children at home; the building of New Delhi and conversation with Lutyens; the journey home; a good diary. There are a few brief extracts from a 1914 diary.

Ruby Cromer, 1886-1961: Letters and 2nd. Indian Journal Bishop Wilton, Wilton 65, 1995.

02/03

CUSHING, Harvey Williams - American neurosurgeon - *H2059,*M5459,E

1915 to 1918

Extracts from a surgeon's war diary.

1. - From a Surgeon's Journal, 1915-1918 Boston, Little Brown, 1936.
2. - In Harvey Cushing, A Biography by John Fulton. Springfield, Charles Thomas, 1946. Reissued, New York, Arno, 1980.

03

DASENT, Edward Guy (b.1892) acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast

July 24th. 1915 to April 16th. 1916, August 23rd. 1917 to November 11th. 1918 and February 23rd. to April 5th. 1919

Extracts from an official diary; food shortages; lack of money for road repairs; a labourer taken by a crocodile; gin smuggling. In 1917-1918, he makes recruiting speeches; a boy is reported killed by a lion and Spanish flu reaches the colony. The 1919 diary is in succession to A.R.Holliday and he notes the changes since he was last in the post; a plague of mosquitoes. The slightly carping tone of these diaries may account for the fact that the diarist was never confirmed as district commissioner.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 257-259, 296-298 and 274-276.

DEARDEN, Harold [Dr.] (b.1883) R.A.M.C.

(Annotation based on extracts)

1915? to 1918

Personal diary; medical work and surgery in France in base hospitals and at the front; sometimes poetic and philosophical. There are no dates but the book is clearly very closely based on a contemporaneous record.

1. - Medicine and Duty London, Heinemann, 1928.
2. - Extracts: Willard, pp 129-134.

02

DENHAM, H.M. - *H2060,E
1915 to 1916

Diary of the midshipman commander of a steam picket boat at the Suvla Bay landings.
Dardanelles: A Midshipman's Diary, 1915-1916 London, John Murray, 1981, 200 pp.

DIXON, Agnes Margaret (Powell) - B304

October 1915 to June 1916

Matthews: War diary; her First World War service in canteens on Western Front.
The Canteeners London, 1917.

01

DOUDNEY, Charles Edmund [The Rev.] (1871-1915)
(Annotation based on newspaper review)

May to October 1915

Military diary of an army chaplain who also acted as an X-ray operator and anaesthetist.
The Best of Good Fellows: the Diaries and Memoirs of the Rev. Charles Doudney M.A. C.F.
compiled by Jonathan Horne. London, Jonathan Horne Publications, 1997(?).

02/03

DOYLE, Luke Cantwell - American volunteer ambulance driver in Alsace - M5460
December 1st and 2nd. 1915

Diary extracts recording two mountain journeys, carrying wounded men, in severe weather.
In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume I, pp 309-312.

03

DUFF, David [Dr.] (b.1883) acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast
March 22nd. to October 25th. 1915

A few diary extracts noting hospital and administrative work.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, p 259.

03

DRAKE, Thomas [Captain] (b.1863) - E
1915 to 1916

The Log of the Lone Sea Rover: Being the Story of the 8,000 Mile Voyage Alone of Capt. Thomas Drake by Capt. W.L.White, 1917.

03

DUNN, James Churchill [Capt.] (1871-1955) medical officer of the Second Battalion, Royal Welch Fusiliers

November 7th. 1915 to May 22nd. 1918

Military diary, much rewritten and incorporating other material (see entry in Anthologies, Studies and Collections) in a closely dated narrative of the war as seen by the Second Battalion of The Royal Welch Fusiliers; the Somme, Hindenburg Line, Ypres; a very full and unemotional account of war in the trenches; discipline, tactics, attack and defence, the hazards of friendly artillery fire; gas and tanks; food, hygiene and the effects of weather; the civilian

population; personalities of officers and men; bravery and cowardice; death and injury; the difficulties of integrating new volunteers and conscripts with the ever diminishing regular troops; some criticism of staff and command, and of politicians; training and occasional relaxation behind the lines; reticent about his own activities and with very little about his medical duties.

In The War the Infantry Knew, 1914-1919: A Chronicle of Service in France and Belgium with the Second Battalion His Majesty's Twenty-Third Foot, The Royal Welch Fusiliers: founded on personal records, recollections and reflections, assembled, edited and partly written by One of their Medical Officers

03

DWINGER, Edwin Erich (1898-1981) German writer - E
1915 to 1916
German soldier in Russian captivity.
Prisoner of War: A Siberian Diary New York, Knopf, 1930.

03

EVANS, David - E
1915 to 1918
James Cummings (3989) has My Mormon Mission, 1915-1918 1977.

03

FALLIS, George Oliver [Rev.] (1885-1952) Canadian Methodist minister - E
From 1915?
"Autobiography including his war experience."
A Padre's Pilgrimage Toronto, Ryerson, 1953, 166pp. is reported to contain diary material.

01/02/03 - FLORENCE, Lella Secor (1887-1966) - *G182*M5461
1915 to 1922

Lella Secor: A Diary in Letters, 1915-1922 edited by Barbara Moench Florence. New York, B. Franklin, 1978.

03

FROTHINGHAM, Helen Losanitch - E
1915 to 1920
Mission for Serbia: Letters from America and Canada, 1915-1920 New York, Walker, 1970.

02/03

GALATTI, Stephen - American ambulance volunteer in Alsace - M5462
December 31st. 1915
A single entry describing the rescue of a snow-bound ambulance; possibly taken from a letter.
In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume I, pp 312-313.

02/03

GARRETT, Gareth (1878-1954) American journalist - *M5463,E
Remembrance of the Times in American Scholar Summer, 1967.

02/03

GENET, Edmond Charles Clinton (1896-1917) - *M5464,E
An American for Lafayette: The Diaries of E.C.C. Genet, Lafayette Escadrille edited by Walt

Brown, Jr. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia, 1981.

02/03

GERARD, James Watson (1867-1951) American ambassador to Germany - *M5465,E
In Face to Face with Kaiserism New York, George H. Doran, 1918.

03

GIFFARD, Edmund Hamilton [Major] (1887-1918) artillery officer
November 4th. 1915 to November 8th. 1918

Military diary; a terse but regular record, omitting periods of leave; actions, weather, deaths and wounds; the last entry before his death notes rumours of the impending armistice.

In Guns, Kites and Horses: Three Diaries from the Western Front edited by Sydney Giffard. London, Radcliffe Press, 2003, pp 63-195.

GILLAM, John Graham [Maj. Gen.] - B304

March 1915 to January 1916

Matthews: War diary; detailed notes of his experiences; journey; landing at Gallipoli and subsequent fighting; with A.S.C.; military details and eye-witness accounts of the scene.

Gallipoli Diary London, 1918.

02

GLUBB, John Bagot [Sir] (Glubb Pasha) (1897-1986) British soldier - *H2061,E
Into Battle: A Soldier's Diary of the First World War London, Cassell, 1978.

02/03

GOLLINGS, Elling William (1878-1932) American artist - *M5466,E

In Bill Gollings, The Man and His Art by James T. Forrest. Flagstaff, Arizona, Northland Press, 1979.

03

GOODBAR, Montague S. [Pte] (d.1917) 4th.Battalion Cameron Highlanders

March 10th. to 25th. 1915

Military diary; trench warfare; an aborted attack; wounded in the leg; treatment; joy at being sent back to England.

In The Mammoth Book of War Diaries and Letters edited by J.E.Lewis. New York, Carroll and Graf, 1998, pp 259-261. The diary is in the Imperial War Museum.

03

GRIMES, Helen May Clarke (1905-1987) of Mystic, Connecticut - E

a) - 1915 to 1926

(Not seen)

An Account of My Life: The Childhood Journals of Helen May Clarke of Mystic, Connecticut, 1915-1926 Mystic River Historical Society; 1997.

b) - December 7th. 1941

A single entry extracted from a lifelong diary; the diarist is living in Rhode Island and gives an almost minute by minute account of radio news of Pearl Harbor and the consequent declarations of war on Japan together with notes of the scheduled programmes and advertisements, achieving an almost surreal effect.

In The Faraway War: Personal Diaries of the Second World War in Asia and the Pacific by Richard J.Aldrich. London, Doubleday, 2005, pp 97-100. The diary is in the Rhode Island Historical Society's manuscript collection.

03

GROW, Malcolm Cummings (1887-1960) American army surgeon - e
From 1915?

“In August, 1915 Dr. Grow met Dr. Edward Egbert, Chief Surgeon of the American Red Cross Hospital in Kiev, in Washington, D.C. Dr. Egbert convinced Grow to travel with him to Saint Petersburg, Russia, to assist in the Russian war effort. Dr. Grow was commissioned Lt.Colonel in the Imperial Russian Medical Corps and served as regimental surgeon in the First Division of the First Siberian Army Corps in Galicia. ...”

Surgeon Grow: An American in the Russian Fighting Stokes, 1918, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HAGAN, James Suggett - E
1915 to 1916 (?)

One Man's Gallipoli: A Personal Diary of the Gallipoli Campaign Barrhead, Alberta, 1988?, 1000 copies.

HAMILTON, Ian Standish Monteith [Gen. Sir] (1853-1947) - B304

a) - March to October 1915

Very detailed record of Gallipoli landings and campaign in which he commanded the Anglo-French army until recalled.

Gallipoli Diary London, two volumes, 1920. A one volume edition was published later.

b) - 1904 to 1905 (?)

A Staff Officer's Scrap Book During the Russo-Japanese War London, Edward Arnold, two volumes, 1907, is reported to contain diary material.

HAMILTON, Ralph Gerard Alexander [The Hon.] (1883-1918) - B304

January 1915 to March 1918

Very detailed war diary of the Master of Belhaven, an artillery officer in France. A straightforward and interesting account of three years of life under the shell fire which ultimately killed him.

The War Diary of the Master of Belhaven London, John Murray, 1924. Reprinted, Barnsley, Wharncliffe Publishing, 1990.

HITCHCOCK, Francis Clere [Capt.] - of Leinster Regiment - B304

May 1915 to December 1918

Matthews: War diary; life in trenches in France; Somme; Ypres; lively anecdotes of his daily life and fighting; descriptions and anecdotes.

Stand to London, 1937.

03

HOBART, Edward Herbert [Capt.] provincial commissioner in the Gold Coast

May 16th. 1915 to August 25th. 1916

Extracts from and official diary; routine.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 253-254.

03

HUNCKE, Herbert Edwin (1915-1996) American writer and poet - E

Dates unknown

Huncke's Journal New York, Poet's Press, 1975, 78 pp.

03

KAZIN, Alfred (1915-1998) American writer and literary critic - E

Dates unknown

a) - Lifetime Burning in Every Moment: From the Journals of Alfred Kazin New York, Harper, 1996.

b) - In American Literary History Summer, 1990.

Note(1): Alfred Kazin's America: Critical and Personal Writings edited by Ted Solotaroff, New York: HarperCollins, 2003, may contain diary material.

Note(2): James Cummings(6820) has From an Italian Journal Harcourt, 1953. This publication has not been traced.

c) – 1933 to 1998

“... Kazin soars to occasionally ludicrous heights, full of metaphysical speculation and egocentricity, before sinking to fascinating if not very admirable depths in his endless love affairs.”

Alfred Kazin's Journals edited by Richard M.Cook, Yale, 2011.

03

KENNARD, Dorothy Katherine Barclay, Lady - E

1915 to 1917

A Roumanian Diary, 1915, 1916, 1917 New York: Dodd, Mead, 1917.

03

LAMOND, Claude Henry Pitt (b.1978) district commissioner in the Gold Coast

October 19th. to November 10th. 1915

A few diary extracts about planning, surveying and construction matters.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 103-104.

02/03

LAWRENCE, Cyril [Sgt.] (1889-1981) Australian soldier - E

a) - 1915

The Gallipoli Diary of Sergeant Lawrence of the Australian Engineers - 1st. A.I.F. 1915 edited by Sir Ronald East. Melbourne University Press, 1981.

b) - From 1916?

Sergeant Lawrence Goes to France edited by Peter Yule. Melbourne University Press, 1987.

03

LIDDELL, R.Scotland - British member of the Polish Red Cross - E

1915

“British member of the Polish Red Cross Volunteers describes the Russian retreat eastward from Warsaw in 1915.”

On the Russian Front London, Simpkin Marshall, 1916.

01

LOCKHART, Robert Hamilton Bruce (1887-1970) diplomat and writer - H2062

a) - 1915 to 1938

Moscow, journalism, society, gossip, scandal, politicians. The varied, uninhibited, and often acute, personal diary of an interesting man with a vast acquaintance from Trotsky to Churchill.

The Diaries of Sir Robert Bruce Lockhart, Volume One, 1915-1938 London, Macmillan, 1973.

b) - 1939 to 1965, few entries after 1949

Director-General of the Political Warfare Executive; his work; social life and friendships;

politicians; the war; anecdote; financial difficulties; old age.

The Diaries of Sir Robert Bruce Lockhart, Volume Two 1939-1965 edited by Kenneth Young. London, Macmillan, 1980.

03

MORRELL, Ottoline Violet Anne [Lady] (1873-1938) English society hostess - E
1915 to 1918

Ottoline at Garsington: Memoirs of Lady Ottoline Morrell edited by Robert Gathorne Hardy, London, Faber and Faber, 1964, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MUSSOLINI, Benito Amilcare Andrea (1883-1945) Italian Fascist - E
1915 to 1917

Military diary.

My Diary 1915-1917 Small, Maynard, 1925.

Note: Claims have been made for some later diary manuscripts which have subsequently proved to be forgeries.

03

NEVILL, Wilfrid Percy (Billie) [Capt.] (1894-1916) infantry officer
July 25th. 1915

The sole entry in a projected military diary, mainly a list of equipment and belongings packed and ready for embarkation for France.

In Billie: The Nevill Letters, 1914-1916 by Ruth Elwin Harris. London, Julia MacRae, 1991, pp 29-30.

02/03

NEWSOM, Lysias Everette (b.1859) - *M5467,E

Diary of a Southern Tour in Midwinter privately printed, Indianapolis, 1916.

02

NICOLAS, René - *H2063,E

Campaign Diary of a French Officer translated by Katharine Babbitt. New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1917.

03

NIEBUHR, Karl Paul Reinhold (1892-1971) evangelical pastor - E
a) - 1915? to 1928?

A compilation of entries from his diary as a pastor of Bethel Evangelical Church in Detroit.

Leaves from the Notebook of a Tamed Cynic Chicago, Willett, Clark and Colby, 1929; often reprinted.

b) - Remembering Reinhold Niebuhr: Letters of Reinhold and Ursula M. Niebuhr edited by Ursula M.Niebuhr, HarperCollins, 1991, is reported to contain diary material.

03

NOICE, Harold (b.1895) - E

From 1915

"A diary of two years in the north polar regions. Includes his service in the Canadian Arctic Expedition with Stefansson, 1915-1917, and of sledge journeys following the voyage of the Polar Bear."

With Stefansson in the Arctic New York, Dodd Mead, 1924.

03

PERDRIEL-VAISSIERS, J

Rupert Brooke's Death and Burial: Based on the Log of the French Hospital Ship Duguay-Trouin translated from the French of J. Perdriel-Vaissieres by Vincent O'Sullivan. Printed at Yale University Press for W.A.Bradley, 1917, 300 copies.

03

POTT, Philip Alfred Holiday - acting provincial commissioner in the Gold Coast

October 7th. to October 29th. 1913, January 14th. to May 25th. 1915, October 10th. to December 20th. 1916 and April 23rd. 1918 to July 15th. 1919

Extracts from his official diary as district commissioner mainly concerned with a case of gold stealing. The 1915 diary is in succession to A.J.Philbrick (qv); a quarrel over land leads to threatened insurrection; other duties. The 1916 diary is in succession to A.H.Ross; mostly routine. The 1918-1919 extracts are more widely spaced and varied but continue the brief and factual pattern.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 226-228, 210-212, 186-189 and 219-223.

-

03

PRING, John Norman [Lieut.] (1884-1972) British soldier

September 24th. to October 14th. 1915

Extracts from a military diary; an account of the first British gas attack at the battle of Loos.

Account and extracts in The First British Gas Attack: A Diary of the Battle of Loos by Anthony Richards in The British Diarist Volume 1, Issue 1, August 2003.

02/03

PUTNAM, Tracy Jackson (b.1894?) American ambulance volunteer in Belgium and France - M5468,E

May 16th. to June 18th. and September 15th. to December 30th. 1915

Diary extracts; his life and work; some interesting notes about british troops.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume I, pp 101-107 and 291-302.

Note: *James Cummings* has Diary Harvard, 1916, of which no other copy has been traced.

03

RAVENS-CROFT, Pelham Donovan [Capt.] (1891-1975) of Kings Royal Rifle Corps

November 18th. 1915 to January 9th. 1919

Military diary of a Lewis Gun Officer; brief, but very regular, factual entries record his military activities; actions, wounds, deaths and routine; a matter of fact, unemotional account, eschewing comment or criticism but with occasional wry hints of deeper thought.

Unversed in Arms: A Subaltern on the Western Front; The First World War Diary of P.D.Ravenscroft M.C. edited by Antony Bird. Swindon, The Crowood Press, 1995.

REPINGTON, Charles A'Court [Lieut. Col.] (1858-1925) soldier and military writer - D232 a) - September 29th. 1915 to June 12th. 1919

War diary; mostly impersonal record of events and opinions: he had a large acquaintance of important people in military and political circles. Very full and frequent entries. The first volume is introduced by a summary of events from 1906.

The First World War London, Constable, two volumes, 1920.

b) - January 8th. 1921 to December 4th. 1921

Diary of his observations in Europe and his contribution to the post war settlement. Italy, Greece, Rome, Paris; London Conference; Germany, Czecho-Slovakia, Austria, Hungary, Berlin, Vienna, Roumania, Bulgaria; the Washington Conference.

After the War; A Diary London, Constable, 1922.

03

RICHARDSON, Victor (Vic) - Australian soldier - e

1915 to 1919

“Vic Richardson enlisted in 1915 and kept diaries until he returned to Australia in 1919. He served in France and the Western Front (April 1916-August 1918), and was at the Somme, Bullecourt, Passchendaele.”

An Anzac's War Diary: The Story of Sergeant Richardson edited by A.D.Bell. Sydney, Rigby Books, 1981.

03

RUHL, Arthur (b.1876) - E

1915?

Antwerp to Gallipoli: A Year of War on Many Fronts - and Behind Them New York, Scribner, 1915, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SASSOON, Siegfried Loraine (1886-1967) writer and poet - H2064

a) - November 17th. 1915 to November 11th. 1918

Personal diary of trench warfare on the Western Front; realistic horror and poetic insight; friends; poetry; home leave; wound and disillusion.

Diaries 1915-1918 edited by Rupert Hart-Davis. London, Faber, 1983.

b) - 1918 to 1920

Volume three of his autobiographical trilogy Siegfried's Journey London, 1945 is largely quoted from the diaries for this period.

c) - January 8th. 1921 to November 21st. 1922

Poetry and fox-hunting; literary friends, work and social life; music.

Diaries 1920-1922 edited by Rupert Hart-Davis. London, Faber, 1981.

d) - January 11th. 1923 to December 31st. 1925

Social life, work and friends, mainly in London; famous but unhappy and insecure.

Diaries 1923-1925 edited by Rupert Hart-Davis. London, Faber, 1985.

e) - Extracts: Blythe, pp 189-194.

Note (1): Sassoon drew substantially on his diaries for both his quasi-fictional books: Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man, Memoirs of an Infantry Officer and Sherston's Progress and also his autobiography: The Old Century, The Weald of Youth and Siegfried's Journey.

Note (2): Siegfried Sassoon a biography by Max Egremont, Picador, 2005, is believed to contain some material from otherwise unpublished diaries.

03

SCHREINER, George Abel (b.1875) American war correspondent in the Near East - E

From February 1915

Diary extracts within narrative and commentary; Dardanelles; the Armenian Question; an interesting account of wartime Turkey with much good incidental detail; descriptions of attacks and the aftermath; conversations.

In From Berlin to Bagdad: Behind the Scenes in the Near East New York and London, Harper, 1918.

03

SHARIAN, Bedros M. - Armenian soldier with Ottoman forces, captured at Gallipoli - E
1915?

Prisoner of War, 31,163 New York Revell, 1938, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SHEPHARD, Ernest Arthur (1892-1917) British soldier of the Dorset Regiment
January 26th. 1915 to December 31st. 1916

Military diary (full selection); sergeant-major's objective account with good military detail; organisation, preparations and actions; conditions of life in the trenches; some leisure moments; deaths, wounds and accidents; some criticisms; second battle of Ypres; the Somme battle of July 1916; commissioned.

A Sergeant-Major's War: From Hill 60 to the Somme edited by Bruce Rossor. Ramsbury, The Crowood Press, 1988.

02/03

SPEAKMAN, William Cyrus - Americandental surgeon in France - *M5469,E

In Memories by Marie Speakman. Wilmington, Delaware, Greenwood Bookshop, 1937.

02

SPERANZA, Gino Charles - *H2065,*M5470

1915 to 1919

The Diary of Gino Speranza: Italy, 1915-1919 New York, Columbia University Press, two volumes, 1941.

03

STOBART, St. Clair [Mrs.] (Mabel Annie Boulton) (1862 -1954) founder of the Women's Sick and Wounded Convoy Corps - E

1915

Diary of the Serbian retreat.

In The Flaming Sword in Serbia and Elsewhere Part III. London, Hodder, 1916.

STRONG, Rowland (d.1924) - B305

January to December 1915

Matthews: War diary; political and military news of the war as heard by an Englishman at Nice.

The Diary of an English Resident in France London, 1916

01

TAYLOR, Marion (Pseud) (1902-1960) California schoolgirl

February 9th. 1915 to July 2nd. 1920

Private diary of adolescent schoolgirl, parents divorced, living with her mother and younger sister; crushes on teachers; school work and home life; girl friends; awakening interest in boys; very self aware.

In Private Pages; Diaries of American Women 1830's -1970's edited by Penelope Franklin. New York, Ballantine Books, 1986, pp 3-60.

TEICHMAN, Oskar [Capt.] (b.1880) surgeon - B305

August 1915 to November 1918

Matthews: Military diary; fairly regular diary of his medical work and service in Egypt, Gallipoli, Palestine, and Italy; informative, but rarely personal or descriptive.

Diary of a Yeomanry M.O. London, 1921

THOMAS, H.W. – assistant district commissioner in the Gold Coast
November 16th. to December 22nd. 1915

Diary extracts; court hearings and sanitation.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 104-107.

THOMSON, Basil Home [Sir] (1861-1939) of Scotland Yard - B305
January 1915 to November 1918

Matthews: Public diary; details of police work during the war; the chief public and political events; his last days at Scotland Yard.

The Scene Changes London, 1937, pp 256-420.

03

WALKER, Henry Francis Bell - South African physician - E

February 1st. to July 29th. 1915

Medical volunteer's diary of the South African expedition to take control of Damaraland (Namibia) which was then a German protectorate; reports at Cape Town; medical training camp; by sea to Walfisch Bay; Swakupmund; a trek; Otjimbingwe; to Windhuk; Otjijhangwe; Windhuk to Luderitzbucht; return to Cape Town; a detailed and interesting commentary upon military, social and medical matters; the German colonists and the native Herero population.

A Doctor's Diary in Damaraland London, Arnold, 1917.

03

WARD, Herbert (b.1863) British artist and ambulance volunteer in France - E

1915

Notes, probably based on a diary, emphasising the courage and endurance of French soldiers and their womenfolk; his experiences as an ambulance volunteer; some direct quotation from his diary for September 1915.

Mr. Poilu: Notes and Sketches with the Fighting French London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1916.

WELLS, Lionel de Lautour [Capt. Sir] (1859-1929) - D322

1915-1918

Matthews: Contains diary extracts; his work in navy, convoys during the first World War; naval vice-consul in U.S.A.

Letters and Recollections by Ida C.Wells. London, 1934.

WEST, Arthur Graeme (1891-1917) soldier - B307

March 1915 to November 1916

Military diary; enlists as private from Oxford; life in the trenches; officer training in Scotland; contemplates refusing to serve but returns to the front; growing disillusion with the purpose and conduct of the war; criticism of superiors, their incompetence and futility; interior life, atheism, disgust with war and mankind.

1. - The Diary of a Dead Officer London, 1920.

2. - Extracts: Ponsonby (1),pp 428-432.

03

WHEATLEY, Leonard Havelock - acting provincial commissioner in the Gold Coast

June 26th. to July 15th. 1915, May 1st. to 24th. 1916, March 16th. to December 8th. 1917, January 2nd. to February 18th. 1918 and October 1st. to November 12th. 1919.

Extracts from an official diary; takes over from T.E.Fell (qv); administrative routine. The 1916

extracts are mainly concerned with the resolution of rioting and objections to the appointment of a new chief on the grounds of his having undersize testicles. The 1917, 1918 and 1919 extracts again deal mainly with court and administrative matters but are rather fuller, and more detailed and personal than the earlier ones, adding much to their interest. There are references to P.A.H.Pott (qv) and A.J.Philbrick

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 179-181, 212-214, 229-234, 217-219 and 224-226.

01/03

WOOLF, Virginia (née Stephen) (1882-1941) writer - H2066

a) - 1915 to 1941

Personal diary, much concerned with her writing and the life of her mind, but wide-ranging: friends and social life; the Hogarth Press; money; periods of insanity. Brilliant descriptions and pen-portraits. An excellent and valuable diary.

1. - A Writer's Diary; Being Extracts from the Diary of Virginia Woolf edited by Leonard Woolf. London, Hogarth Press, 1953. (Seven impressions to 1975).

2. - The Diary of Virginia Woolf edited by Anne Olivier Bell. London, The Hogarth Press, five volumes, 1977, 1978, 1980, 1982 & 1984. Volume one was reprinted with corrections in 1983. This edition contains the full text of the diaries.

3. - A selection from the five volume edition is A Moment's Liberty: The Shorter Diary of Virginia Woolf edited by Anne Olivier Bell. London, Chatto and Windus/The Hogarth Press, 1984.

Note: Also relevant may be Editing Virginia Woolf's Diary by Anne Olivier Bell. London, Bloomsbury Workshop, 1990, 1000 signed and numbered copies.

b) - 1897 to 1909, intermittent.

The full text of all known early journals, only those for 1897 and Christmas 1904 to May 1905 are regularly dated; daily life, miscellaneous notes and travel.

A Passionate Apprentice; The Early Journals 1897-1909 edited by Mitchell A. Leaska. New York, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1990.

c) - 1. - Extracts: (From A Writer's Diary) Dunaway & Evans, pp 423-430; Moffat & Painter, pp 225-236; and Willard, pp 144-151.

2. - Extracts: (From The Diary of Virginia Woolf) Aldrich (1), pp 29-32 and 160-161; Blodgett (2), pp 146-157; Blythe, pp 234-240; Rose, pp 795-810; and Simons, pp 169-188.

3. - Extracts and discussion in Bunkers & Huff, pp 236-251.

Note: See also Virginia Woolf's Reading Notebooks Princeton, 1983, and Travels With Virginia Woolf Hogarth, 1993.

1916AD

03

BAERG, Anna - *K29

1916 to 1924

Diary of Anna Baerg 1916-1924 edited and translated by Gerald Peters. Winnipeg, Canadian Mennonite Bible College, 1985.

03

BAGNOLD, Enid Algerine (1889-1981) british author and playwright - E

1916 to 1917

“... in the middle of World War One, Enid Bagnold was nursing wounded soldiers in a Victorian hospital near London. *A Diary without Dates* is a short, first-person, present-tense account of her experiences from the autumn of 1916 to the summer of 1917.”

A Diary Without Dates London, Heinemann, 1918.

03

BALL, Hugo (1886-1927) German author, poet and Dadaist - E

From 1916?

“Hugo Ball - poet, philosopher, novelist, cabaret performer, journalist, mystic-was a man extremely sensitive to the currents of his time and carried in their wake. In February 1916 he founded the Cabaret Voltaire in Zurich. The sound poems and performance art by Ball and the other artists who gathered there were the beginnings of Dada. Ball’s extraordinary diaries.”

Flight Out of Time: A Dada Diary Viking, 1974; revised edition, University of California press, 1996.

02/03

BARBER, William Maltby - American volunteer ambulance driver in France - M5471

June 10th. to 30th. 1916

Diary extracts; his work at Verdun; affection for the French; seriously wounded; receives the Médaille Militaire in hospital.

In *History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members* Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume I, pp 324-334.

02/03

BOYLE, Laura - wife of David Hugh Boyle (qv) - *H2067,E

1916 to 1917

Ashanti and the Gold Coast.

Diary of a Colonial Officer's Wife 1970.

03

BUCKLE, Christopher Richard Sandford (1916-2001) ballet lover and critic - E

Dates unknown

The Most Upsetting Woman the first volume of his autobiography, London, Collins, 1981, is reported to contain diary material.

02

BULLITT, Ernesta Drinker - *H2068,*M5472,E

1916

Diary of the wife of an American official in Belgium, Germany, Austria and Hungary.

An Uncensored Diary from the Central Empires New York, Doubleday, Page, 1917.

03

BUTTS, Mary (1890-1937?) novelist - E

From 1916

Personal and literary diary.

The Journals of Mary Butts edited by Nathalie Blondel. Yale University Press, 2003.

01

CAROSSA, Hans (1878-1956) medical officer in the German Army - H2069

October 4th. to December 15th. 1916

Private and military diary; from France, by train, a half remembered journey in a fever; across Hungary to the Roumanian front; his duties, descriptions of billets and the civilian population; fighting in the mountains with Austrians against Roumanians and Russians; dreams; thoughts of his wife and small son at home; organises dressing stations and the treatment and evacuation of the wounded; takes the papers of a dead soldier, Glavina, which captivate him and from which he later reads to his men while sheltering from a bombardment. The diary mixes close, but detached and unemotional observation of the practical details of military life and the horrors of war with lyrical descriptions of scenes and scenery, guarded thoughts of home and an almost mystical preoccupation with his dreams and with the rescued poetry of Glavina.

A Roumanian Diary translated from the German by Agnes Neill Scott. New York, Alfred A.Knopf, 1930. First published in Germany as *Rumanisches Tagebuch* Leipzig, Insel Verlag, 1928.

03

CHAMBERLAIN, (Joseph) Austen [Sir] (1863-1937) British politician - E

a) - 1916 to 1937

Diary letters to his half sisters; selected and edited to concentrate on political matters, but with references to family affairs and health.

The Austen Chamberlain Diary Letters: The Correspondence of Sir Austen Chamberlain with His Sisters Hilda and Ida, 1916-1937 edited by Robert C.Self. Cambridge University Press for the Royal Historical Society, Camden Fifth Series, Volume 5, 1995.

Note: Politics from the Inside; An Epistolary Chronicle London, Cassell, 1936, has not been examined but also probably has elements of the diary form.

b) - Dates Unknown

Seen in Passing London, Cassell, 1937, is reported to contain diary material.

02

CLARK, Coleman Tileston - *H2070

Soldier Letters New York, privately printed, 1920.

03

CUTFIELD, Arthur John (b.1885) acting provincial commissioner in the Gold Coast

June 25th., July 17th. and August 1st. 1916

Three entries from his official diary concerning court cases.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, p 214.

D'ABERNON, Helen Venetia, Viscountess (b.1866) - B305

October 5th. 1916 to October 8th. 1926, gaps

Episodic diary; some good detail of her service with the Red Cross in France and Italy; diplomatic and social life with her husband (qv) at the Berlin Embassy after the war.

Red Cross and Berlin Embassy, 1915-1926; Extracts from the Diaries of Viscountess D'Abernon London, John Murray, 1946.

03

DAMON, Addison - E

August 1916

"... diary of a week spent at an inn on Bailey's Island in Maine ..."

The tale of a Recent Mariner privately printed.

03

DEMASSON, Hubert P. – private soldier - E
1916 to 1917

“Bert volunteered for the AIF and joined the 16th Battalion. From the time he left Fremantle he kept a diary. His diary provides a vivid account of the daily routine and tensions of life on a troop ship, his experiences in the military training camp and his experiences in France.”
To All My Dear People: The Diary and Letters of Private Hubert P. Demasson, 1916-1917
Fremantle, 1988.

02

De TRAFFORD, E. - nurse
August 4th. 1916 to 1920

Hospital diary of a V.A.D. nurse at Moor Park at Preston in Lancashire, a hospital for wounded soldiers; few firm dates but undoubtedly a contemporaneous record; her patients, their wounds, operations, and courage; much reported conversation; their tales of the war at the front; her work at the hospital; matron, sisters and nurses; nothing about her background, family or private life. A most interesting account which would have benefitted from more extensive introductory material: even nurse De Traffords first name is not revealed.

The Personal Diary of Nurse De Trafford, 1916-1920 edited by Martin Kevill. Lewes, The Book Guild, 2001.

02

DODD, William E. (1869-1940) historian and diplomat - *H2071,M5652,E
a) - From 1916

Professor William E. Dodd's Diary in John Branch Historical Papers 1953.

b) - June 8th. 1933 to September 20th. 1938

Diplomatic diary; American Ambassador to Berlin; the matter of fact record of an upright and simple man not ideally fitted for diplomacy. Valuable.

Ambassador Dodd's Diary 1933-1938 edited by William E. Dodd, Jr. and Martha Dodd. London, Gollancz, 1941.

03

DUDENEY, Alice (Mrs. Henry E. DUDENEY) (1866-1945) novelist and conservationist, of Lewes

1. - A Lewes Diary 1916-1944 by Mrs. Henry Dudeney Tartarus, 1998.

2. - Extracts: (bombing raids and mild antisemitism in 1943) Aldrich (1), pp 389-390 and 422-423.

03

DUNCAN, George Simpson [The Rev.] (1884-1965) Church of Scotland chaplain at GHQ
1916 to 1918

Private diary, mainly at Montreuil-sur-Mer; principally a record of his relations with Field Marshal Douglas Haig whom he greatly admires; services, sermons, conversations at Sunday lunches and some other occasions; glimpses of many other senior military figures; war news; daily occupations. Some of Haig's diary entries and letters are inserted by the editor.

The Reverend George S. Duncan at GHQ, 1916-1918 edited by Gerard J. DeGroot in Military Miscellany I Army Records Society, XII., 1996, pp 277-410.

03

FITZGERALD, Alice Louise Florence (b.1876) - E
1916 to 1917

The Edith Cavell Nurse From Massachusetts. a Record of One Year's Personal Service With

the British Expeditionary Force in France Boulogne-the Somme 1916-17, With an Account of the Imprisonment, Trial, & Death of Edith Cavell Boston W. A. Butterworth, 1917.
Reprinted as The Edith Cavell Nurse from Massachusetts: The War Letters of Alice Fitzgerald, an American Nurse Serving in the British Expeditionary Force, Boulogne - The Somme, 1916-1917 Diggory Press/Exposure Publishing, 2006.

03

FOSBURGH, Hugh Whitney (1916-1976) American writer - E

Dates unknown

One Man's Pleasure: A Journal of the Wilderness World Morrow, 1960.

03

FULLER, Francis Charles [Sir] (b.1865) chief commissioner, Ashanti, Gold Coast

August 14th. 1916 to October 14th. 1917

Extracts from an official diary; official duties; problems of succession of tribal rulers; reads the diaries of district officers; court cases on land tenure; the siting of a cinema and railway station; comments on district officers; a chief thrice cuckolded; witchcraft. A lively and interesting account of his work.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 121-135.

DUNHAM, Frank (b.1897) stretcher-bearer - H2072

April 10th. 1916 to December 15th. 1918

Military diary of an educated working class Norfolk man; a stretcher-bearer on the Western Front; conditions, friends, military and leisure activities; reported details of action; wounds and the wounded; stoical; happy in the comradeship and sense of purpose during his time in the trenches, an impression perhaps exaggerated by later revision and expansion of the entries. A good straightforward account.

The Long Carry; The Journal of Stretcher Bearer Frank Dunham, 1916-18 edited by R.H. Haigh and P.W. Turner. Oxford, Pergamon Press, 1970.

GRICE-HUTCHINSON, R.E [The Rev.] - B305

June 1916 to October 1919

Matthews: War diary; with 32nd. Division (artillery) in France; long notes; military news and activities; religious work, services, and burials; social life and help to men; personal notes; interesting for its immediacy and frankness.

Artillery and Trench Mortar Memories London, 1933, pp 99-592.

03

HALL, Weston Birch (Bert) (1885-1948) American pilot - E

From 1916?

One Man's War: The Story of the Lafayette Escadrille Holt, 1919, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HANSON, W. - assistant district commissioner in the Gold Coast

January 10th. to February 18th. 1916

Official diary; scattered but interesting notes about his work.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 107-108.

HEATHCOTE-AMORY, Ludovic [Maj.] (d.1918) - B306

June 1916 to August 1918

Matthews: Military diary; service with trench mortars on Western Front; military details, but much of his personal experiences and opinions.

Artillery and Trench Mortar Memories London, 1933, pp 595-656.

03

HUTTON, Isabel Emslie - E

From 1916?

With a Women's Unit in Serbia, Salonika and Sebastopol London, Williams and Norgate, 1928, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HINDUS, Milton (1916-1998) - E

Dates Unknown

The Crippled Giant: a bizarre adventure in contemporary letters New York, Boar's Head, 1950, a biography of Louis-Ferdinand Céline, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HOGGSON, Noble Foster (b.1865) American architect and builder, member of the American Industrial Commission to France - E

1916?

"... he worked in France ... surveying the destruction and determining how the U.S. could assist in the rebuilding effort."

Just Behind the Front in France John Lane, 1918, is reported to contain diary material.

JONES, Thomas (1870-1955) civil servant - H2073

a) - December 7th. 1916 to October 31st. 1930

Political diary, with letters, of the deputy Secretary to the Cabinet; a privileged view of political affairs and personages; Lloyd George, MacDonald, Baldwin, Churchill; the General Strike; economic planning; valuable. The first two volumes are chronologically consecutive but the third volume is devoted to Irish affairs.

Whitehall Diary edited by Keith Middlemas. London, Oxford University Press, three volumes, 1969-1971.

b) - January 20th. 1931 to October 18th. 1950

Personal diary after retirement from government service; the Pilgrim Trust; political and literary friends; conversation with Hitler; more letters than diary.

1. - A Diary with Letters, 1931-1950 London, Oxford University Press, 1954.

2. - Extracts: Blythe, pp 30-33.

03

KEARNS, Linda (later MacWhinney) (1888-1951) Fianna Fáil politician and nurse - E
1916 to 1921

In Times of Peril: Leaves from the diary of Nurse Linda Kearns from Easter Week, 1916, to Mountjoy, 1921 edited by Annie M.P.Smithson. London and Dublin, Talbot Press and T.Fisher Unwin, 1922. -

02/03

KEOGH, Grenville T. - American volunteer ambulance driver in France - M5473

July 20th. to September 17th. 1916

Diary extracts; good descriptions of the work and the horrors of war.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume I, pp 457-467.

03

LAMB, May Wynne (1889-1975) - E
1916? to 1919?

Life in Alaska: The Reminiscences of a Kansas Woman, 1916-1919 edited by Dorothy Wynne Zimmerman, Lincoln, university of Nebraska press, 1988, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LAMBIE, Margaret - American relief worker, graduate of Vassar, in France - E
From 1916?

Verdun Experiences Washington, The Courant Press, 1945, is reported to contain diary material. This appears to be a reprint of an account which appeared in the Vassar Quarterly November, 1919, with additional material from the Second world War.

02/03

LANSING, Robert (1864-1928) American Secretary of State - *M5474,E
In Renaissance and Modern Studies IV.

LAPOINTE, Arthur Joseph (b.1895) - C667

September 1916 to February 1919

Matthews: War diary; experiences of a Quebec soldier with the Canadians in France.

Soldier of Quebec Montreal, 1931.

LEGH, Lady (née Sarah Polk Bradford) (1890-1955)

January 17th. 1916 to November 15th. 1919

Diary of a young American war widow (Mrs. Shaughnessy) in London with her children. Domestic and social life, admirers, meets her second husband, Capt. the Hon. Piers Legh. Slight interest.

Sarah; The Letters and Diaries of a Courtier's Wife, 1906-1936 edited by Alfred Shaughnessy. London, Peter Owen, 1989.

03

LIGGETT, Hunter (1857-1935) American army officer - E

From 1916?

Commanding an American Army: Recollections of the World War New York and Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1925, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

LILLIE, Walter Hamilton - American ambulance volunteer with French troops - M5475

December 27th. 1916 to July 21st. 1917

Diary extracts; the journey from France to Albania via Salonika; descriptions of peasant life.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 3-10.

03

McALEENAN, Joseph - E

a) - July 1916

"... account of fishing for swordfish off Montauk Point and the adjacent waters of Block Island. McAleenan was also the author of several sporting memoirs issued in very limited

numbers. He has a flair for writing and writes lovingly of this three-week adventure, harpooning swordfish, battling sharks, sighting whales, etc.”

Diary Kept by Joseph McAleenan of a Cruise for Sword Fish in the Month of July 1916, With Thirty Illustrations privately printed, New York, 1922, 50 copies.

b) - Dates unknown

Library of Congress has Leaves from a Wyoming Diary, Kept by Joseph McAleenan New York, 1924, but no trace has been found of any other diary of his.

03

McFARLAND, E.M. - acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast
September 4th. to 14th. 1916

Three entries from an official diary, all concerned with disease in cattle.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 344-345.

03

McGILL, L.E. - E
1916? to 1928?

In The Bucks Camp Log 1916-1928 A Wisconsin Deer Camp Diary Oshkosh, Wisconsin, Wisconsin Sportsman Publications, 1974. Often reprinted.

MacSWINEY, Terence - Lord Mayor of Cork - B306
May 1916

Matthews: Prison diary; extracts from diary kept while imprisoned in Richmond Barracks, Dublin, in the 1916 uprising; short, but interesting.

Capuchin Annual Dublin, 1942.

03

MACHAR, Josef Svatopluk (1864-1942) Czech poet and essayist - E

The Jail Experiences in 1916 translated by P.Selver, Oxford and London, Blackwell, 1921, is reported to contain diary material.

02

MARIE, Queen of Roumania - *H2074,E

Ordeal: The Story of My Life New York, Charles Scribner's, 1935.

01/02/03 - MARIS, Cora - *G184,*M5476,E

Life at the Pebble Quarry, Nye County, Nevada in Nevada Historical Society Quarterly XXV, spring, 1982.

03

MARTIN (Basil) Kingsley (1897-1969) editor and journalist

a) - April 5th. 1916 to 1968?

Personal diaries; life, work and thoughts; edited the 'New Statesman' for thirty years; brief extracts quoted in biography.

Kingsley; The Life, Letters and Diaries of Kingsley Martin by C.H.Rolph. London, Gollancz, 1973. Passim.

b) - 1931 to 1956

Critics London Diary London, Secker and Warburg, 1960, is a selection from his columns from the *New Statesman and Nation*.

03

MARTIN, Albert John (Jack) (1884-1970) signaller with Royal Engineers
Sept. 17th. 1916 to February 3rd. 1919

Military diary; Sommes, Messines, Ypres; the Austrian front in Italy; Armistice and demobilisation. A full, clear and regular account of his life and work in or near the front line with vivid descriptions; a broader view of operations than many non-commissioned diarists, informed by his position as a signaller; the horrors of war; officers and fellow soldiers; preoccupation with food and tobacco; among the best diaries of its type by an unusually articulate author. The original manuscript is lost and the published diary is taken from a transcription, made by the author, and with occasional later comment, by him author, probably in 1922.

Sapper Martin: The Secret Great War Diary of Jack Martin edited by Richard van Emden.
London, Bloomsbury, 2009.

03

MASON, Amelia Gere - E
1916 and earlier (?)

Memories of the author's friend, Emily Eames McVeagh.

Memories of a Friend Chicago, 1918, is reported to contain diary material

03

MEUHIN, Diana (b.1916) wife of Yehudi Menuhin - E
Dates Unknown

Fiddler's Moll London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1984, is reported to contain diary material.

02

MERIWETHER, Lee - *H2075,*M5477

The War Diary of a Diplomat New York, Dodd, Mead, 1919.

03

MORRETT, John J. (2016-2011) American clergyman and World War II prisoner - E
Dates unknown

Soldier-Priest Roswell, Georgia, Old Rugged Cross Press, 1993, is reported to contain diary material.

02

NEWTON, Joseph Fort - *H2076,E

a) - 1916 to 1919

Preaching in London New York, George H.Doran, 1922

b) - From 1919

Preaching in New York: Diaries and Papers New York, George Doran, 1924.

03

NORRIS, Alexander Woodburn (b.1879) acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast
June 8th. to July 2nd.1916

Official diary; grumbles; problems in allocating hunting and fishing territories; a cash deficit; transferred.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 139-141.

02/03

OLDER, Cora Miranda Baggerly (Mrs. Fremont Older) (1875-1968) - *M5478
1916 to 1923

The Diary of Mrs. Cora Miranda Baggerly Older, 1916-1923 Foothill Community College District, Local History Studies, California History Center, Winter 1971.

03

POPE-HENNESSY, James (1916-1974) British biographer and travel writer - E

Dates unknown

A Lonely Business: A Self-Portrait by James Pope-Hennessy edited by Peter Quennell, London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1981, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

RAINSFORD, Walter Kerr - *M5479,E

In World's Work XXXIII.

03

REID, Alexander Daniel [Lieutenant Colonel] (1882-1917) South African soldier in the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

1916 to 1917

Occasional military diary combined with narrative and the diarist's brother's recollections; some good incidental detail.

In Deveron to Devastation: Brother Officers of the 7th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers by James Fraser Bourhill, Fonthill Media, 2014.

03

ROSS, Ishobel - Scottish domestic science teacher, nursing in Serbia - E

1916 to 1917

"... From her description, serving in a field hospital on the Serbian Front was closely equivalent to a Girl Guide camp ..."

Little Grey Partridge: The Diary of Ishobel Ross, Serbia 1916-1917 Aberdeen University Press, 1988.

03

RUSSELL-JONES, E. [Lieut.] of 30th. Division Trench Mortar Battery

July 1st. 1916

Military diary; the first day of the Somme; a diffident officer describes the opening of the battle and tries to be optimistic.

In The Mammoth Book of War Diaries and Letters edited by J.E.Lewis. New York, Carroll and Graf, 1998, pp 313-315. The diary is in The Imperial War Museum.

02/03

SANGER, William Carey (b.1893?) American volunteer ambulance driver in France - M5480
December 1916 to March 1917

Recollections, probably aided by diary notes; graphic descriptions of his work and the sufferings of the wounded.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume I, pp 496-504.

Note: The text is said to be taken from Sanger's book With the Soldiers of the French Republic but no copy of this title has been traced.

SCOTT, A.B. [Lieut.] - of 32nd. Division - B306

July 1916 to January 1919

Matthews: Military diary; with trench mortar battery; mostly military notes and activities; some

personal and about friends; conditions and billets.
Artillery and Trench Mortar Memories London, 1933, pp 19-96.

02/03

SEABROOK, William Buehler - American volunteer ambulance driver in France - M5481
May 25th. to July 27th. 1916

Diary extracts, latterly at Verdun; interesting for off duty incidents; affection and admiration for the French.

1. - (Not seen) Diary of Section VIII American Ambulance Field Service privately printed, Boston, 1911.

2. - In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume I, pp 441-454.

03

SKENE, Charles Edward (b.1889) acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast
July 18th. 1916 to June 4th. 1917 and June 20th. 1918 to December 14th. 1919

Official diary; takes over the district from A.W.Norris (qv); courts and complaints; problems of chiefs and succession; cocoa production, prices and taxes; road making; attacks of malaria; rioting; echoes of the European war; recruiting. A good picture of the work of an energetic officer. The second diary, also lively, begins on his return to the district as full commissioner, when he finds it neglected during the illness of G.C.Heathcote (qv).

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 141-151 and 154-158.

03

SOULSBY, Lucy Helen Muriel - E
1916 to 1918

The America I Saw in 1916-1918 Longmans, 1920, is reported to contain diary material.

03

STEINBRINK [Senior Lieutenant} of the German Navy - E
July to August 1916

Abstract of the diary of a submarine commander.

In My Memoirs by Grand Admiral von Tirpitz, New York, Dodd Mead, 1919, Volume II, pp187-188.

03

STENGEL, William - E
July 16th. to 26th. 1916

A fully dated, circumstantial, detailed, interesting, light-hearted account of a canoe trip down the Allegheny by eight young men; the author claims to have written the account in the following December but it seems likely that although he "kept no dates" he may have made some contemporaneous notes.

Record of a Canoe Cruise down the Allegheny in Pittsburgh History Fall, 1998, pp 98-106.

03

STEPHENS, James (1882-1950) Irish writer
(Annotation based on extracts)
April 24th. to 30th. 1916

Mainly factual, but occasionally high flown diary of the Easter Rising in Dublin by a

disengaged observer.

1. - In The Insurrection in Dublin Gerrards Cross, Colin Smythe, 1992. First published, 1916.
2. - Extracts: Lenox-Conyngham, pp 349-243.

02/03

STEVENSON, William Yorke (b.1878) American volunteer ambulance driver in the Somme campaign

- - *M5482,E

a) - (Annotation based on extracts)

1916

Diary; a good and lively account of his life and work; horrors and atrocities; accidents and amusing incidents; colleagues; affection for the French.

1. - At the Front in a Flivver Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1917.

2. - Extracts in History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume I, pp 168-187.

b) - March 26th. to October 1917 and January 1st. 1918

Diary; return to the front from New York with twenty young recruits; old friends; Champagne; horrors of war; death of a friend; social life; promotion; disbandment of the American Ambulance Field Service. A vivid account by a brave and humane volunteer.

From "Poilu" to "Yank" Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1918.

03

STOKES, Lilly - E

1916

Easter Week Diary in Dublin, 1916 by Roger McHugh. New York, Hawthorn,1966, pp 63-78.

03

TOWNSEND, Harry Everett (1879-1941) American painter - E

From 1916?

War Diary of a Combat Artist edited by Alfred E.Cornebise. University of Colorado Press, 1991.

03

WILLIAMSON, Sidney [Pte] of 1/8 Battalion, Royal Warwickshire Regiment

July 1st. 1916

Soldier's diary; the first day of the Somme; the attack; slaughter; regains the British line.

In The Mammoth Book of War Diaries and Letters edited by J.E.Lewis. New York, Carroll and Graf, 1998, pp 315-316.

03

WILSON, Beckles (1869-1942) - E

June 2nd to 16th. 1916

In the Ypres Salient: The Story of a Fortnight's Canadian Fighting, June 2-16, 1916 London: Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., 1916.

1917_{AD}

02/03

ANONYMOUS, American soldiers - *M5483,E

In The 120th Field Artillery Diary, 1880-1919 by Carl Penner. Milwaukee, Hammersmith-Kortmeyer, 1928,

03

ANONYMOUS, Englishwoman - E

1917

“Account of the Revolution and the months following it.”

From a Russian Diary London, John Murray, 1921.

03

ANONYMOUS

1917 and 1918

Extracts from the diary of an American sailor.

In Zigzagging by Isabel Anderson (qv). Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1918.

03

ANONYMOUS, soldier of the 12th. East Surrey Regiment - E

July 1917

Soldier's diary; the initial assault in the third battle of Tpres-Passchendaele.

A Month at the Front: The Diary of an Unknown Soldier Oxford, Bodleian Library, 2006.

03

ANDERSON, Isabel Weld Perkins (Mrs. Larz Anderson) - American canteen assistant and nurse in France - E

1917 to 1918

Loosely dated journal in France; a very interesting account of the life and the work. The concluding chapter seems to be taken from the diary of an anonymous American sailor.

Zigzagging Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1918.

02/03

ANDREWS, Avery de Lano (1864-1959) - *M5484,E

My Friend and Classmate John J. Pershing; With Notes from My War Diary Harrisburg, The Military Service Publishing Company, 1939.

03

ARCHIBALD, Norman - American airman - E

1917 to 1918

“... narrative of an American World War I pilot who started with the First Pursuit Group, 95th Aero Squadron and finished the war in a German prison camp.”

Heaven High, Hell Deep, 1917-1918 A.C.Boni, 1935, is reported to contain diary material.

03

ARMITAGE, Cecil Hamilton [Capt.] (1869-1933) chief commissioner in the Gold Coast August 14th. to December 31st. 1917

Diary extracts; very full entries; his work, journeys, admonitions etc. with some good descriptions of people, ceremonies and topography.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 241-248.

02

ASHE, Elizabeth (1869-1954) American nurse - *M5485

(Annotation based on extracts)

1917 to 1919

Diary in France; the horrors of war; descriptions of destruction at Cambrai and Ypres.

1. - In Intimate Letters from France and Extracts from the Diary of Elizabeth Ashe, 1917-1919 San Francisco, Bruce Brough Press, 1931.

2. - Extracts: Culley, pp 208-211.

02

BABINE, Alexis - E

1917 to 1922

Diary of a Russian born American teaching in Saratov.

A Russian Civil War Diary: Alexis Babine in Saratov, 1917-1922 edited by Donald J.Raleigh. Durham, Duke University Press, 1988.

03

BALDWIN, Marian - volunteer YMCA worker in France - E

1917-1919

“Baldwin arrived in France during July, 1917. She served in Bordeaux, at Aix-Les-Bains until June 1918, after which she was in the Lorraine sector. During September 1918 she was sent to the Argonne and later was at St. Mihiel.”

Canteening Overseas, 1917-1919 New York, Macmillan, 1920.

03

BANNISTER, G.E. et al. - E

1917?

James Cummings (760) Wat Diary of a Machine Gunner Hartford, 1922.

02

BARCLAY, Harold - *H2077,E

1917 to 1919

Diary of a doctor with the American expeditionary Forces.

A Doctor in France, 1917-19 New York, privately printed, 1923.

BELL, William - architect - B306

May 1917 to March 1919

Matthews: War diary; with Friends Relief Committee in France; war; aiding refugees and wounded; Western Front and southern France; notes on architecture.

A Scavenger in France London, 1920.

03

BENCKENDORFF, Paul von (1853-1921) German aristocrat, Grand Marshall of the court of Nicholas II

E

March 1st. to August 1st. 1917

Last Days at Tsarskoe Selo: Being the Personal Notes and Memories of Count Paul Benckendorff, Telling of the Last Sojourn of the Emperor and Empress of Russia at Tsarskoe Selo London, Heinemann, 1927.

03

BERNHEIM, Bertram M. [Capt.] American surgeon - E

1917?

“... he served as an operating surgeon at the Johns Hopkins Hospital Base Unit Number 18 and held the rank as captain. He did pioneering work in blood transfusion ...”

Passed as Censored Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1918, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

BIDDLE, George (1885-1973) American artist - *H2136,*M5486,E

a) - 1917 to 1922

Tahitian Journal Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press, 1968.

b) 1942? to 1943?

North Africa, Sicily and Italy.

1. - Artist at War New York, Viking, 1944

2. - George Biddle's War Drawings New York, Hyperion Press, 1944.

c) - 1959

Indian Impressions Orion, 1962.

02/03

BIGELOW, Donald Fairchild - American volunteer transport driver in France - M5487

June 11th. to November 9th. 1917

Very full extracts from a letter diary; a good account of his work; leisure, accommodation, comrades.

Camion Diaries in History of the American Field Service in France, 1914-1917 Houghton, 1920.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume III, pp 29-61.

03

BORDEN, Raymond [Lieut.] - of US Navy Reserve - E

November to December 1917(?)

Not seen, but probably an account of the voyage of the USS *Margaret*, a converted yacht, with five others, across the Atlantic towing submarine chasers with insufficient range to make the voyage on their own.

Maggie of the Suicide Fleet: As written from the log of Raymond D. Borden Lieutenant, U.S.N.R. by Prosper Buranelli. Garden City, New York, Doubleday Doran, 1930.

03

BORSTEL, Frank - E

1917?

James Cummings (1466) has: Excerpts from a World War I Diary Moro, Oregon, Fall, 1983.

03

BOURNE, Randolph Silliman (1886-1918) American essayist - E

1917?

Untimely Papers edited by James Oppenheim, New York B.W. Huebsch, 1919; and The History of a Literary Radical & Other Papers New York, S.A. Russell, 1956, are both reported to contain diary material.

02

BOWERMAN, Guy Emerson - *H2078,*M5488,E

1917 to November 1918

Military diary of an idealistic and snobbish young American ambulance driver in France and Belgium.

The Compensations of War: The Diary of an Ambulance Driver During the Great War edited by Mark C.Carnes. University of Texas Press, 1983.

03

BRAQUE, Georges (1832-1963) French artist - E
1917 to 1947

Georges Braque Notebook 1917-1947 New York, Curt Valentin, 1948, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

BRYAN, Julien Hequembourg - American ambulance volunteer in France - M5489
February 14th. to July 11th. 1917

Diary extracts; welcomes the American declaration of war; shocked realisation that the ruins in which he lived had been the homes of people still alive.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 53-58.

Note: Bryan was the author of Ambulance 464: encore des blessés New York, Macmillan, 1918, which has not been seen but may bwell draw upon the diary.

03

BUTLER, Charles Terry - American physician in France - E
1917?

A Civilian in Uniform privately printed, 1975, 399pp., 60 copies.

03

BUTLER, George - E
1917 to 1919

Record of SSU.585 Yale Ambulance Unit with the French Army 1917-1919 New York, Brick Row Bookshop, 1920, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BUTLER, Henry - E
From 1917?

Overseas Sketches: Being a Journal of My experiences in Service with the American Red Cross in France Youngstown, Ohio, 1921, 300 copies.

03

BUXHOEVEDEN, Sophie [Baroness] (1883-1956) lady in waiting to Tsarina Alexandra - E
December 1917 to February 1919

Left Behind; Fourteen Months in Siberia During the Revolution London, Longmans, 1929, is reported to contain diary material.

CARRINGTON, Dora (1893-1932) - H2079

January 1st. 1917 to February 22nd. 1932

Carrington, after a brief and disastrous marriage, lived with Lytton Strachey until he died in 1932, whereupon she killed herself. People; her painting; the account of Lytton's death and her subsequent decision to kill herself is unequalled. More letters than diary but excellent.

1. - Carrington; Letters and Extracts from Her Diaries chosen and introduced by David Garnett. London, Jonathan Cape, 1970.

2. - Extracts: Blythe, pp 374-380.

03

CARY, Arthur Joyce Lunel (1888-1957) irish novelist - E
1917? to 1922?

Journal letters to his wife; the work of a colonial officer in Nigeria and the Camaroons.
In Joyce Cary's Africa by Molly Mahood, Boston, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1965

02/03

COLIE, Frederic Runyon - American ambulance volunteer in France - M5490

June 18th. to September 17th. 1917

Diary extracts; death of a friend; persuaded to join the army.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 279-284.

02/03

COOK, Truman Blair - *M5491,E

Merchant Marine in Oregon Historical Quarterly LXXVII, June, 1976.

02/03

COPELAND, Peter W. - of the Russian railway corps - *M5492,E

In Minnesota History XXXVIII, pp 310-325.

03

COOKE, Calvin - E

James Cummings (2856) has Cooke's diary in Warbook of E Company, 364th Infantry by Adolphus Graupmer, 1920.

02/03

COWLEY, Malcolm - American volunteer transport driver with French troops - M5493

July 1917

An account of his experiences, probably expanded and polished.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume III, pp 91-99.

02/03

CRAIG, Harmon Bushnell (d.1917) American volunteer ambulance driver in France - M5494
June 28th. to July 14th. 1917

A full and atmospheric account of his work at Verdun; constant shelling; exhaustion; the diarist was killed on the day following the last entry.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume I, pp 259-271.

02

CUNNINGHAM, Alfred Austell - *M5495,E

November 1917 to January 1918

American Marine aviator tours British and French aviation facilities.

Marine Flyer in France: The Diary of Captain Alfred A. Cunningham, November 1917-January 1918 Washington, Government Printing Office, 1974, 43 pp.

03

DESAI, Mahadev Haribhai (1892-1942) secretary to Mahatma Ghandi - E

a) - From 1917

Day to Day with Mahatma Gandhi: Secretary's Diary 1917-1927 & 1932 edited by C. B.

Dalal and Narahari D. Parikh.

b) - The Diary of Mahadev Desai: Volume I, Yeravda Pact Eve, 1932 translated from the Gujarati and edited by Valji Govindji Desai, Ahmedabad, Navajivan, 1953. No second volume has been traced.

03

DITTMAR, Gus C. - E

1917 to 1918

“ First World War experiences of Texas football and basketball star ...”

The Big Adventure Dallas, 1943, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

DONALDSON, Robert Anders - American volunteer ambulance driver in France - M5496

July 13th. to October 30th. 1917

Extracts from a full and interesting diary; Sermoise and Malmaison; sympathy and admiration for the French; good descriptions of battle scenes, the aftermath, and his work.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 412-422 and 513-515.

03

DOYLE, James - E

1917 to 1918 (?)

The History of the U.S.S. Mount Vernon, Compiled from the Ship's Official Diary Brooklyn, 1919. The *Mount Vernon* was the German liner *Kronprinzessin Cecilie* interned by the United States, renamed and used as a troopship.

03

DUNCAN-JOHNSTONE, Angus Colin (b.1889) acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast

October 23rd. to November 6th. 1917

Extracts from an official diary; constructs and isolation camp for smallpox victims; washed out of his tent; further measures to deal with the smallpox; deaths; doses patients with Dover's powder and quinine; Dr. Whyte, the medical officer, (qv) arrives with only two hundred doses of vaccine, of doubtful efficacy; a native runs amok. Full and interesting entries.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 306-310.

02/03

DUNN, Harry Lipincott - American ambulance volunteer in France - M5497

May 3rd. to August 9th. 1917

Diary extracts; a routine account of the life.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume I, pp 475-480.

02

EHRMANN, Max - *H2080,E

From 1917

Journal of Max Ehrmann Bruce Humphries, 1952.

02/03

ELY, Dinsmore (1894-1918) - *M5498,E
Dinsmore Ely, One Who Served Chicago, A.C. McClurg, 1919.

02/03

ESSIG, Maude Frances - *M5499,E
Hoosier Nurse in France: The World War I Diary of Maude Frances Essig by A. Woolley in
Indiana Magazine of History LXXXII, 1986, pp 37-68.

FAY, Sam [Sir] (b.1856) government official - B306
January 1917 to April 1919
Matthews: War diary (extracts); meetings with cabinet; administration of railway transport and
labour; the problems and difficulties of his work; visits to France.
The War Office at War London, 1937. Passim.

02

FLOREZ, C. de - *H2081,*M5500,E
No. 6: A Few Pages from the Diary of an Ambulance Driver New York, Dutton, 1918.

03

FORD, Ford Madox (Ford Hermann Hueffer): See HUNT, (Isabel) Violet - E

02/03

FRITZ, Chester (1892-1983) American precious metal trader - *M5501,E
1917
1. - China Journey: A Diary of Six Months in Western Inland China, 1917 Seattle, School of
International Studies, University of Washington, 1981.
2. - The Journal of Chester Fritz: Travels through Western China in 1917 edited by James F.
Vivian. Grand Forks, University of North Dakota Press, 1981
Note: Ever Westward to the Far East: The Story of Chester Fritz by Chester Fritz and Dan
Rylance, Grand Forks, University of North Dakota, 1982, may contain further diary material.

03

GALE, James Scarth (1863-1937) Canadian missionary in Korea - E
1917
Diary of a Trip to the Diamond Mountains in Transactions of the Korea branch of the Royal
Asiatic Society XIII, 1922.

02/03

GIBBS, George - *H2082,*M5502,E
1917
Railways and Politics: The Russian Diary of George Gibbs, 1917 in Wisconsin Magazine of
History Spring, 1979.

03

GIBBS, Philip - E
1917
The Struggle in Flanders: On the western Front, 1917 Doran, 1919, is reported to contain diary
material.

03

GIFFARD, Walter Ernest (1896-1971) one legged observer in balloons in the Royal Flying
Corps

December 5th. 1917 to June 4th. 1918

Military diary; a vivid and unusual account by a balloon observer who was accepted for service despite having lost a leg in a shooting accident; work, hazards and difficulties; companions and social life; good incidental detail.

In Guns, Kites and Horses: Three Diaries from the Western Front edited by Sydney Giffard. London, Radcliffe Press, 2003, pp 196-229.

03

GLENN, Jane (1884-1918) Lincolnshire farmer's daughter

January 8th. 1917 to January 6th. 1918

Private diary; an unmarried daughter's life at home on the farm; brief daily notes of weather, farm work, pig killing, Methodism, Zeppelin raids; some domestic, social and family affairs. A rare and interesting account of work on a family farm and the muted effects of the war.

The Diary of Jane Glenn of Ruskington in the County of Lincoln for the Year 1917 transcribed by Derrick Wood. Boston, Lincolnshire, Richard Kay, 1996, 50 pp.

03

GOTE, Iurii Vladimirovich (1873-1943) professor of history at Moscow

July 8th. 1917 to July 23rd. 1922

Private diary in Moscow; the Kerenskii government; October Revolution; civil war; Bolshevik victory in Moscow; events of the first World War; loss of his apartment; a harrowing account of the death and burial of his wife; hunger; cold; rumour; deaths; the difficulty of keeping his diary in secret. The diary was begun as a historical record with the intention of excluding personal matters but fortunately that resolution was not fully maintained and the diary contains much personal detail. A good diary and an important record.

Time of Troubles: The Diary of Iurii Vladimirovich Got'e - Moscow - July 8, 1917 to July 23, 1922 translated and edited by Terence Emmons. London, I.B.Tauris, 1988(?).

GREELEY, William B. [Col.] - *H2083

02/03

GRIDER, John McGavock (1892-1918) American pilot serving with the Royal Flying Corps
- - H2084,M5503,E

September 20th. 1917 to 1918

Personal diary of an American volunteer; crossing the Atlantic in the *Carmania* in the expectation of flying training in Italy; training in England and Scotland, at Oxford and elsewhere; leaves in London; hard drinking; fights and escapades; girls, usually mentioned in connection with other men; admiration for the British; detestation of over-promoted and incompetent Americans; flying training; descriptions and anecdotes of flying training, accidents and deaths; service with 85 Squadron in France; good descriptions of patrols and actions; tales of 'aces'; social life; deaths of friends and colleagues; despises cowards; increasing exhaustion; his own fear and physical symptoms.

1. - War Birds: Diary of an Unknown Aviator New York, Doran 1926. The introduction to the popular edition (London, John Hamilton, 1927) indicates that the book was first printed privately in 210 copies and was also published in serial form in Liberty prior to the first public edition.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 543-545.

Note: The diary had great commercial and critical success on its first appearance but its value is vitiated by the fact that although the book is undoubtedly based on a genuine diary record of real people and events the editor has silently incorporated anecdotes of his own experiences and those of Lawrence K.Callahan. The diary as printed is novelistic in tone and the editor has

apparently taken artistic liberties which go so far as to re-date, and possibly dramatise events and to extend the diary to a last dated entry on August 27th. 1918 even though Grider was killed on June 17th. It is not known whether the original diary survives.

02/03

GRIERSON, John Maxwell - American volunteer ambulance driver in France - M5504
Diary account of his work during the Champagne offensive; awarded, with three others, the Croix de Guerre.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 75-80.

02/03

HAMILTON, Perley Raymond (d.1917) American ambulance volunteer in France - M5505
July 8th. to 28th. 1917

Diary extracts; exhausting work in furious fighting. The diarist was killed a few hours after making his last entry.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 342-345.

02

HARBORD, James Guthrie [Maj. Gen.] - *H2085,*M5506,E

Diary of the commander of U.S. Marine Corps Brigade in France; later commander of Second Division and then of American Services of Supply; begins with the journey to Europe.

Leaves from a War Diary New York, Dodd, Mead, 1925.

02/03

HARLE, James Wyly - American with the ambulan - M5507

January 21st. to May 30th. 1917

Diary with gaps and summary entries; the move from Salonica to Albania; a period of great activity and exhaustion; saving a peasant child; boredom.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 16-26.

03

HEATHCOTE, Gilbert Cockshott (b.1883) acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast

August 4th. to December 25th. 1917

Extracts from an official diary; takes over the district from C.E.Skene (qv); his work.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 151-154.

02/03

HOOD, Reid - *M5508,E

Diary and Letters of a North Louisiana Doughboy edited by Charles Chadbourn in North Louisiana Historical Association Journal VI, No. 4, Summer, 1975, pp140-153.

HOPE, Thomas Suthren - B306

July to December 1917 (?)

Matthews: War diary; with reminiscences; service in the trenches of Western Front; Ypres; personal life soldiering; at base; wounded; hospital life.

The Winding Road Unfolds London, 1937.

03

HOPKINS, Nevil Monroe (b.1873) American author and engineer - E

1917?

Over the Threshold of War: Personal Experiences of the Great European Conflict Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1918, is reported to contain diary material.

02

HOUGHTELING, James Lawrence (Havlice has HUGHTELING) - *H2086,E

A Diary of the Russian Revolution New York, Dodd Mead, 1918.

03

HUNT, (Isabel) Violet (1862-1942) English author and FORD, Ford Madox (1873-1939)

English novelist and critic - E

1917

Return of the Good Soldier: Ford Madox Ford and Violet Hunt's 1917 Diary University of Victoria, English literary Studies, 1983.

02/03

HURLBUT, John Browning - American with the ambulance service in France - M5509

June 20th. to October 16th. 1917

Diary extracts; his first experience under fire in which his friend, Paul Osborn is fatally wounded; the funeral.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 285-289.

03

JACKS, L.V. - E

From 1917?

"Experiences in the 32nd Division."

Service Record, by an Artilleryman New York, Scribners, 1928, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

JATHO, Charles Conrad - American volunteer ambulance driver in France - M5510

June to December, 1917

Brief and rather dull diary notes; the camp kitchen temporarily lost on the road to Reims; the devastation of the city.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 232-236.

02

JOHNSON, Hiram Warren - *H2087,*M5511,E

From 1917

The Diary Letters of Hiram Johnson New York, seven volumes, 1983.

02

JUDY, William Lewis [Capt.] - *H2088,*M5512,E

1917 to 1919

Military diary; the 33rd. Infantry Division of the American Expeditionary Force in France.

A Soldier's Diary: A Day to Day Record of the World War Chicago, Judy Publishing, 1930.

03

KAUTZ, John Iden - E

1917

Trucking to the Trenches: Letters from France, June-November 1917 Houghton Mifflin, 1918.

KIERNAN, Reginald Hugh (b.1900) military writer - B307

December 1917 to September 1918

Matthews: War diary; vivid and sensitive notes on army life; western France; the Somme; life in trenches and battle.

Little Brother Goes Soldiering New York, 1930

02

KIMMEL, Martin Luther - *H2089,*M5513,E

1917

To Be a Soldier in Oregon Historical Quarterly LXXV, 1974.

03

KNAPP, Mrs. Martin Wells - missionary - E

December 29th. 1917 to May 30th. 1918

Letter diary; tour of mission stations.

Diary Letters: A Missionary Trip Through the West Indies and to South America Cincinnati: God's Revivalist Office, 1918. The letters first appeared, weekly, in The Revivalist .

03

KÜHNS (KUHNS), Edwin Valentine (1899-1996) German soldier in the Telephone Section
June 15th. 1917 to January 3rd. 1919

Diary of a student teacher called up as a Reservist in the Telephone Section; the journey, as leader of his group, to the Arras-Cambrai sector of the Western Front; very good and interesting account of his work, accommodation and leisure; experiences under bombardment; the tank battle of Cambrai; contacts with his father; retreat and demobilisation. An unusual diary, written up at intervals but fully dated and often timed, with much trivial but fascinating detail. The Diary of a Young German Soldier, 1917-1918 translated by Joyce Kühns. London, Avon Books, 1998, 52 pp.

02

LAHM, Frank Purdy [Col.] - *H2090,*M5514,E

The World War I Diary of Col. Frank P.Lahm, Air Service A.E.F. edited by Albert F.Simpson. Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, Aerospace Studies Institute, 1970.

LANDRETH, James [The Rev.] - of Montrose - B307

July to December 1917 (?)

Matthews: Country diary; his parish work and ministry at Glenesk, Forfarshire; notes on weather, natural history, scenery; with moral reflections thereon.

A Grampian Diary Paisley, no date.

02/03

LEACH, George E. - *M5515

War Diary Minneapolis, 1923.

02/03

LEWIS, James Henry - American with the volunteer ambulance service in France - M5516

September 1917

Leisure hours; talk; reads Alan Seeger's diary (qv) but expresses no opinion; sightseeing near the front line.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 149-150.

02/03

LILIENTHAL, David Eli (b.1899) American lawyer, statesman and public servant - *H2091,*M5517,E

1917 to 1981

Personal diary; a very full record of his public and private life; valuable for recent American history.

a) - 1. - The Journals of David Lilienthal Volume I: The TVA Years 1939-1945 including a selection of Journal Entries from the 1917-1939 period New York, Harper and Row, 1964.

2. - Extracts: Aldrich (2), pp 263-264.

b) - The Journals of David Lilienthal Volume II: The Atomic Energy Years 1945-1950 New York, Harper and Row, 1964.

c) - The Journals of David Lilienthal Volume III: The Venturesome Years 1950-1955 New York, Harper and Row, 1966.

d) - The Journals of David Lilienthal Volume IV: The Road to Change 1955-1959 New York, Harper and Row, 1969.

e) - The Journals of David Lilienthal Volume V: The Harvest Years 1959-1963 New York, Harper and Row, 1971.

f) - The Journals of David Lilienthal Volume VI: 1963-1968 New York, Harper and Row.

g) - The Journals of David Lilienthal Volume VII: Unfinished Business 1968-1981 New York, Harper and Row, 1983.

02/03

LOSH, William Jackson - American volunteer ambulance driver in France - M5518

March to July, 1917

Episodes of the horrors of war, taken from his letters.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 90-93.

03

LUCAS, June Richardson (Mrs. William Palmer Lucas) - E

September 1917 to April 1918

"Mrs. Lucas accompanied her husband to France, and for ten months worked with him in the organization and establishment of the American Red Cross work for the children.... This book, made up of the daily journal letters written by Mrs. Lucas during those ten months..."
The Children of France and the Red Cross New York, Frederick A.Stokes, 1918.

03

McCULLOUGH, James - E

1917 to 1942 (?)

"Robert H. Burgess follows the schooner's service under her captain of sixteen years and includes a seaman's journal that describes general living conditions aboard the ship, various mishaps at sea, and the schooner's paint scheme, shipboard duties, and rigging details."

In Coasting Schooner: The Four Masted *Albert F. Paul* by Robert H.Burgess, University of

Virginia for the Mariners Museum, Newport News, 1978.

Note: The identity of the diarist and this publication is uncertain.

02

MacDOUGALL, Albert Edward (b.1896) American volunteer ambulance driver in France - M5519

August 3rd. to October 27th. 1917

Substantial extracts from a private diary at Dugny with the French troops; good descriptions of his work and some leisure hours; the work of the surgeons; a hospital bombed.

In History of the American Field Service in France. "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 386-401.

03

MACQUARRIE, Hector - British army officer - E

1917?

Over Here: Impressions of America by a British Army Officer Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1918, is reported to contain diary material

MANNOCK, Edward (Mick) [Maj.] (1887-1918) - H2092

April 1st. to September 1917

Military diary of a one-eyed flying 'ace' in France; flying operations and fights; his feelings for the enemy.

The Personal Diary of 'Mick' Mannock VC annotated by Frederick Oughton. London, Neville Spearman, 1966. The diary is also briefly quoted in 'Mick'; The Story of Major Edward Mannock by James M. Dudgeon. London, Robert Hale, 1981.

02

MATHER, William D. - *H2093,E

1917 to 1919

"Muckydonia" 1917-1919: Being the Adventures of a One-Time "Pioneer" in Macedonia and Bulgaria in the First World War Ilfracombe, Arthur H. Stockwell, 1979.

03

MENNE, Edward P. - E

Diary of a Doughboy 1919?

02

MILLS, Frederick Thomas (1883-1978) soldier, Royal Engineers

April 12th. 1917 to January 13th. 1920

Military diary of an engineer with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force; the voyage out; camp and his building work, mainly at Kantara; life in the desert; sympathy for the wounded; Turkish prisoners; Port Said, Haifa, etc.; leave in Cairo and Jerusalem; fellow soldiers, food, entertainments, injuries and illnesses; relations between men and officers, resentment and anger at the attitudes and behaviour of officers; uncertainty and unrest in the force after cessation of hostilities; demobilisation and the journey home.

Great Uncle Fred's War: An Illustrated Diary, 1917-1920 edited by Alan Pryor and Jenifer K.Woods. Whitstable, Pryor Publications, 1985.

03

MINDER, Charles Frank (b.1895) American private soldier - E

1917 to 1918 (?)

This Man's War: The Day-by-Day Record of an American private on the western Front New York, Pevensey Press, 1931.

03

MITCHELL, William Lendrum (1879-1936) United states Army General, "father of the US Air Force" - E

1917 to 1918 (?)

Memoirs of World War I Random House, 1960.

MONTAGU, Edwin Samuel (1879-1924) politician and Secretary of State for India - D213

1917 to 1918

Matthews: Travel diary; visit to India; politics and official life and society; receptions and hunting; dictated.

An Indian Diary London, 1930.

03

NADEJDA (pseud.) (VERDIERES, Felise Maureen de [Marchioness]) - E,F

1917-1920

Once I had a Home: The Diary and Narrative of Nadejda, Lady of Honour to Their Imperial Majesties: The late Empress Alexandra Feodorovna and the Empress Maria Feodorovna of Russia London, Duckworth, 1926.

Note: While still occasionally cited as genuine, the book is fiction, written by Phyllis Maureen Gotch (1882-1968), the daughter of a British artist.

03

ORCUTT, Philip - E

a) - 1917?

The White road of Mystery: The Note-Book of an American Ambulancier New York, John Lane, 1918, is reported to contain diary material.

b) - 1943?

US Army in Alaska in the Kiska and Attu Campaigns.

Aleutian Diary in Appalachia December 1943, page 490. -

02/03

O'BRIEN, Howard Vincent (1888-1947) literary editor of the Chicago daily News - *H2094,E

a) - 1917 to 1919

"Anonymously written by one young American, authentic account of his part in the greatest drama the world has ever witnessed." Censorship and counter-intelligence in France.

Wine, Women and War: A Diary of Disillusionment New York, J.H.Sears, 1926; London, Heinemann, 1927.

b) - Dates unknown

P.S. New York, J.H.Sears, 1928, is reported to contain diary material.

c) - Dates unknown

"... includes a wide representation of his writings about Chicago, California, travel, being a grandfather, etc., plus a collection of his columns from the 1930's and 40's."

In All Things Considered: Memories, Experiences and Observations of a Chicagoan Bobbs-Merrill, 1948.

02

O'SHAUGNESSY, Edith Louise - *H2095,*M5520,E

An American diplomat's wife records her experiences in wartime France; views the battlefield

of Verdun and other places of current interest.
My Lorraine Journal New York, Harper and Brothers, 1918.

03

PART, Thomas Reginald [Lance Corporal] (d.1918) of 6th. Infantry Battalion, 2nd. Division, Australian Imperial Forces
April 7th. to August 7th. 1916
Signaller's diary; behind the line and in the trenches at Armentieres; moderate interest.
In The Mammoth Book of War Diaries and Letters edited by J.E.Lewis. New York, Carroll and Graf, 1998, pp 291-299, taken from an internet posting.

02

PERRIN, Annie Elliott - E
December 17th. 1917 to December 31st. 1918
"Daily entries of 'ordinary' days on a small farm, descriptive record of a doomed trip to Florida, and a year-long chronicle of children, family and community."
Soliloquy of a Farmer's Wife: The Diary of Annie Elliott Perrin, 17 December 1917-31 December 1918 edited by Dale B.J.Randall. Athens, Ohio, Ohio University Press, 1999.

03

PERSHING, John Joseph [General] (1860-1948) Commander of the American Expeditionary Force in World War I - E
From 1917?
My Experiences in the World War London, Hodder and Stoughton, two volumes, 1931, is reported to contain diary material.

03

POTTLE, Frederick Albert (b.1897) the editor of Boswell's journals - E
From 1917
Stretchers: The Story of a Hospital Unit on the Western Front New Haven, Yale University Press, 1929, is reported to contain diary material.

03

POWER, Rhoda Dolores le Poer (1890-1957) English broadcaster and children's writer - E
1917
"A well-educated young Englishwoman, later a writer and broadcaster, becomes a governess in Rostov-on-Don - and gets caught up in the October Revolution."
Under Cossack and Bolshevik London Methuen, 1919. American title Under the Bolshevik Reign of Terror .

02/03

PRESTON, Jerome - American volunteer ambulance driver in France - M5521
March 4th. to December 31st. 1917
Diary extracts; his life and experiences at Verdun and Champagne; thoughtful and observant with much telling detail; a good diary.
In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 111-134.

03

PRICE, Harold Warnica (1896-1975) Canadian airman - E
November 1916 to September 21st 1919

The voyage to England; training; by sea to Mesopotamia; brief stay in the British Hospital at Basra; flying operations and other duties; some social life; return to Canada. A very full and interesting account.

In A Rattle of Pebbles: The First World War Diaries of Two Canadian Airmen edited by Brereton Greenhous. Directorate of History, Canadian Government Publishing Centre, Ottawa, 1987.

Note: See also BROPHY, John Bernard.

02/03

PUTNAM, Arthur James - American ambulance volunteer in France - M5522

September 3rd. 1917

Description of Lieut. Gibily of the French Ambulance Section, perhaps from a letter, not a diary.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 410-411.

03

RASMUSSEN, Knud Johann Victor (1879-1933) Danish polar explorer and anthropologist - E

1917?

Diary in Greenland by the Polar Sea Heinemann, 1921.

Note: Across Arctic America; Narrative of the Fifth Thule Expedition New York, Putnam, 1927, may also contain diary material for 1921 to 1924.

03

RACHMANOVA, Aleksandra (pseud.) woman in the Russian revolution - E

1917? to 1921?

Flight from Terror London, Sheed and Ward, 1933, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

RENDINELL, Joseph Edward [Cpl.] (b.1894) American soldier - *M5523,E

One Man's War: The Diary of a Leatherneck New York, J.H. Sears, 1928.

03

RICHARDS, John Francisco, II (1894-1918) - E

1917 to 1918

War Diaru and Letters of John Francisco Richards II, 1917-1918 compiled by George B.Richards, Kansas City, 1925.

03

ROBERTS, Thomas Sadler - American ornithologist - E

a) - 1917 to 1937

Logbook of Minnesota Bird Life, 1917-1937 University of Minnesota, 1938.

b) - Dates unknown

Shotgun and Stethoscope: The Journals of Thomas Sadler Roberts edited by Penelope Krosch. University of Minnesota, 1991.

01

ROBIEN, Louis, Comte de (1888-1958) French diplomat - H2096

March 8th 1917 to January 11th. 1919

Personal diary during the Russian Revolution; eyewitness account of events at St. Petersburg

by a diplomat at the French Embassy; burning, killing and arrests; conditions in the city; his opinions of leading personalities, Kerensky, etc.; rumours; abdication of Tsar; cholera epidemic; social and political affairs and relations with other embassies; removal of the French Embassy to Archangel via Helsingfors and Vologda; return to Paris. An interesting and valuable account.

The Diary of a Diplomat in Russia, 1917-1918 translated from the French by Camilla Sykes. London, Michael Joseph, 1969.

03

ROGERS, Alden - American volunteer transport driver - E

June 30th. 1917 to June 3rd. 1919

Military diary, extracted and summarised, of a driver with the American field service in the Mallet Reserve; training; Malmaison offensive; Montdidier Convoy; winter at Soissons; German offensives in 1918; second battles of the Marne and Somme; Armistice and service thereafter. Some good detail and incident.

The Hard White Road: A Chronicle of the Reserve Mallet privately printed, Buffalo, 1923.

02/03

ROGERS, Horatio - American soldier - *M5524,E

From 1917

Diary of an Artillery Scout North Andover, Massachusetts, 1975. Reissued as World War I Through My Sights San Rafael, Presidio Press, 1976.

02

ROMANOFF, Alexis Lawrence (1892-1980) Russian soldier and scientist - M5596

1917 to 1920 and 1936 to 1948

The diarist, a junior officer in the Imperial Army, is reduced to the rank of private by the Communist Government. Military life; yearnings; meditations; atmospheric and interesting. The second diary concerns his academic career in Europe and America; work and colleagues; university life and visits; an eye for the significant detail.

Diaries through War and Peace; One Life in Two Worlds New York, Ithaca Heritage Books, 1977.

02

ROMEO, Giuseppe L. - *H2097,*M5525,E

From 1917

Diary of Giuseppe Romeo Tacoma, Washington, 1919.

02/03

ROSS, Gilbert Nelson - American volunteer ambulance driver in France - M5526

August 23rd. 1917

A single diary entry recording the bombing of the hospital at Vadelaincourt by German aircraft; an outraged but poor account of the event.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, p 254.

02/03

ROSS, Kirby G. - *M5527,E

Lest We Forget in Oregon Historical Quarterly Spring, 1983.

02/03

ROYCE, Frank Gray - American ambulance driver in France - M5528

June 8th. to September 29th. 1917

Extracts from a private diary; admiration for the French troops with whom he was mainly concerned.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 237-242.

02/03

SCHOEN, Ernest Rudolf - American volunteer ambulance driver at Verdun - M5529

May 8th. to August 19th. 1917

Diary extracts; descriptions of injuries; traffic problems.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 209-214.

Note: The diary extracts are preceded by an expanded account of the same period, but continuing into September, which must have been written in retrospect. The comparison of the two accounts is interesting.

03

SCHWARTZ, Charles - E

1917? (not seen, dating assumed from use of 'doughboy' in title)

James Cummings (10966) has Diary of a Doughboy privately printed, 1978.

03

SEARCY, Earl B. - of 78th. Division A.E.F. - E

From 1917?

Looking Back Springfield, Illinois, The Journal Press, 1921, is reported to contain diary material.

02

SHAW, Alpheus Edward [Sgt.] with the US Ambulance Sewrvice in France - M5530

June 24th. to Sept. 10th. 1917

Brief diary extracts; work, escapes, casualties; food.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 145-148.

03

SHILLINGLAW, David Lee (b.1889) - E

1917 to 1920

An American in the Army and YMCA, 1917-1920: The Diary of David Lee Shillinglaw edited by Glen E.Holt. University of Chicago, 1971.

02

SHINGAREV, Andrei Ivanovich - *H2098,E

Prison diary in the Peter and Paul Fortress.

The Shingarev Diary translated by Felicity Ashbee and Irina Tidmarsh. Royal Oak, Michigan, Strathcona Publishing, 1978.

02/03

SIRMON, W.A. - *M5531,E

That's War: An Authentic Diary Atlanta, The Linmon Company, 1929.

03

SISSON, Edgar - E

1917 to 1918

One hundred Days: A personal chronicle of the Bolshevik Revolution, 25 November 1917 - 4 March 1918 Yale University Press, 1931.

03

SKARIATINA, Irina (Mrs. Victor F.Blakeslee) - E

March 1917 to February 1918

Diary of the Russian Revolution.

A World Can End New York, 1931.

03

SLATER, William (1890-1960) lawyer, member and Speaker of the Victoria State Parliament, Australia

January 1st. 1917 to April 16th. 1918 and August 29th. 1942 to June 17th. 1943

The first diary is with the 10th. Australian Field Ambulance on the Western Front; straightforward account of his duties, actions, friends, deaths; lightly wounded and sent to England; convalescence; his, often critical, views on political matters and the conduct and aims of the war; stands successfully, in the Labour interest, for election to the Victorian parliament; medical discharge and the voyage home to Australia to claim his seat.

The second diary records his appointment as the first Australian Minister to Russia by the Labour Government of John Curtin; selection of staff; travel by air to Russia via the United States, South America, Accra, Cairo and Teheran with an interesting account of the journey and people met; his experiences as a naïve and inexperienced diplomat; establishment of the legation at Kuibyshev; visit to Moscow to present his credentials to Kalinin; interview with Molotov; sympathy for Russia; good relations with other diplomats but some friction with his counsellor, Keith Officer; privations and frustrations of diplomatic life in Russia with too little to occupy him; acquires a love of ballet; increasing homesickness and nervous ill health does not respond to treatment and he returns to Australia for medical reasons, to the displeasure of the Australian Government; the journey home, by air to the United States and onward by sea. Rather flatly written and often reserved, but an unusual and very interesting diary.

The War Diaries of William Slater compiled and edited by Helen Slater and David Widdowson. Strathmore, Australia, Astrovisuals, 2000.

03

SOROKIN, Pitirian - E

From 1917?

Account of experiences in the early years of Soviet power which contains diary material.

Leaves from a Russian Diary New York, 1924. Enlarged edition Leaves from a Russian Diary, and Thirty Years After New York, Beacon, 1950.

03

SPARKS, David Rhodes - American member of the Ambulance Corps (?) - E

May 12th. to September 1917

Diary in France.

Red Poppies privately printed at the Riverside Press, 1918.

03

SPAULDING, Oliver Lyman - E

1917 to 1919

The Second Division American Expeditionary Force in France, 1917-1919 New York, 1937, is reported to contain diary material.

02

STERN, Irma - E

1917 to 1933(?)

Paradise: The Journal and Letters (1917-1933) of Irma Stern edited by Neville Dubow. London, Chameleon Press, 1991.

03

STORRS, Ronald Henry Amherst [Sir] (1881-1955) British Foreign and Colonial Office official - B307

April to December 1917

Political diary supplemented by memoir and letters; political life and events in Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, while political governor; travel notes; antiquities; T.E.Lawrence; the Arab Revolt. Storr's papers were destroyed in 1931 when his house in Cyprus, of which he was governor, was burnt to the ground and most of the diaries are edited versions of reports to his mother or occasional official documents; there are some fragments of records between 1914 and 1916.

Orientalisms London, 1937, pp 238-334; pp 204-285 in the second edition, London, Nicholson and Watson, 1945.

02

STRAUB, Elmer Frank - *H2099,*M5532,E

October 27th. 1917 to August 7th. 1919

Military diary of an enlisted member of the 150th. Field Artillery A.E.F. in France.

A Sergeant's Diary in the World War Indianapolis, Indiana Historical Commission, Indiana World War Records, Volume III, 1923.

02/03

STUHL, Edward (1887-1984) Hungarian American botanical artist - *M5533,E

a) - In Siskiyou Pioneer V.

b) - 1917 to 1929

A Passion for Mountains: The Journals of Edward Stuhl, 1917 -1929 Klamath Falls, Oregon, Shaw Historical Library, 1998. Also published as The Journal of the Shaw Historical Library Volume 12, 1998.

c) - 1917 to 1923

Mount Shasta Journal: 1917-1923 Chico, California, Association for Northern California Records and Research, 1989.

03

SUKHANOV, N. - E

February to October 1917

Personal record of the Revolution in Petrograd; an historical reconstruction based upon a diary. The Russian Revolution of 1917 New York, 1955. This is an abridged English translation of *Zapiski o revoliutsii* Berlin, seven volumes, 1920.

02/03

SUTHERLAND, Roy - *M5534,E

In Our Soldiers Speak, 1775-1918 by William Matthews, Dixon Wecter. Boston, Little, Brown, 1943.

02/03

SWAN, William Dennison - American ambulance volunteer in Albania - *M5535,E
January 21st. to March 19th. 1917

Brief notes of activities; death of his section leader.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 11-15.

03

SWENSON, Huberta - E

1917

Our Summer in Alaska, 1917 Skagway, 1991, is reported to contain diary material.

03

TROWBRIDGE, Augustus - E

1917 to 1919

War Letters of Augustus Trowbridge, August 28th. 1917 to January 19th. 1919 New York Public Library, 1940, is reported to contain diary material.

03

TYSSAR-TOPALOWA, Olga - E

1917? to 1921?

Lights and Shadows of My Life Phoenix, 1980, is reported to contain diary material.

02

URUSOV, Princess Vera - *H2101,E

1917 to 1918

Ekaterinoslav in Revolution in Russian Review 1970.

03

VAUGHAN, Edwin Campion [Lieut.] (1897-1931) - H2102

January 4th. to August 28th. 1917

Military diary; Irish Catholic officer on the Western Front; brave, arrogant and sensitive, disliked by his superiors; full descriptions of the horrors of the trenches but not sentimental; a good diary.

1. - Some Desperate Glory: The diary of a young officer 1917 London, Leo Cooper, 1981. Macmillan paperback, 1994, Pen and Sword paperback 2010.

2. - Extracts: Brander (2), pp 133-159.

02

WALDNER, Jakob - *H2103,*M5536,E

From 1917

Diary of a Conscientious Objector in World War I in Mennonite Quarterly Review 1974.

02/03

WEEKS, Edward Augustus - American volunteer ambulance driver - M5537,E

August 6th. to September 13th. 1917

Ambulance driver's diary notes; effects of a gas attack.

In History of the American Field Service in France, "Friends of France", 1914-1917, Told by Its Members Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1920, Volume II, pp 442-446.

03

WESTBROOK, Stillman Foote - American soldier - E
October 9th. 1917 to April 8th. 1919
Diary letters
Those Eighteen Months privately printed, Hartford Connecticut, 1934.

03
WHITNEY, Cornelius Vanderbilt (1899-1992) American businessman - *H2504,E
a) - 1917?
First Flight: The Diary of a Cadet in the Signal Corps in World War I
b) - 1939 to 1945
Aerial operations in World War II
Lone and Level Sands New York, Farrar, Strauss and Young, 1951, is reported to contain diary material.
c) - 1981?
Live a Year with a Millionaire Lexington, Kentucky, 1981.

02
WIGHTMAN, Orrin Sage - *H2104,*M5538
1917
Travel diary through Russia on the Trans-Siberian Railway.
The Diary of an American Physician in the Russian Revolution, 1917 Brooklyn, New York, The Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1928.

03
WILSON, Bryant - E
From 1917?
With the 364th Infantry in America, France, and Belgium, by First-Lieutenant Bryant Wilson, Chaplain, and First-Lieutenant Lamar Tooze, Regimental Intelligence Officer New York, The Knickerbocker Press, 1919, is reported to contain diary material.

03
WOLLMAN, Solomon - E
September 15th. 1917 to July 4th. 1918
Diary of Solomon Wollman September 15, 1917 to July 4, 1918 Hartford, Connecticut, Case Lockwood, 1918?

03
WOOD, Leslie William (b.1890) acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast
January 1st. to February 16th. 1917
Extracts from an official diary; courts, palavers, inspections; closure of the station.
In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 199-200.

WRIGHT, C.M. (d.1918) - C1252
1917
Matthews: War diary; notes of a Canadian soldier during first World War; with 14th. Brigade on Western Front.
Ontario Historical Society Papers XXIII, 1926, pp 511-522.

03
WRIGHT, George William Fosdike - district commissioner in the Gold Coast

April 5th. 1917 to February 10th. 1918

Extracts from an official diary; reports of a tour; destroys a fetish place; an attempt at witchcraft directed against his person; a disagreement with the acting chief commissioner.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 262-267.

03

WYNDHAM, Iris (née BENNETT)

1917(?), 1920, 1936(?)

Brief extracts from private diaries quoted in her daughter's early autobiography; a week of the London Season, before her marriage; a voyage to Panama, to stay with her father, the Ambassador; her engagement announced; return to England; later and long parted from her husband, a short nature diary kept for her Lesbian lover. There are probably other entries from the diary, paraphrased and incorporated in the narrative.

In Dawn Chorus by Joan Wyndham (qv), London, Virago, 1934.

03

YATES, Elizabeth (1905-2001) American author - E

a) - 1917 to 1925

Teenage diary.

My Diary - My World Philadelphia, Westminster Press, 1981.

b) - 1925 to 1929

My Widening World: the Continuing Diary of Elizabeth Yates Philadelphia, The Westminster Press, 1983.

c) - One Writer's Way Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1984, may also contain diary material.

d) - Spanning Time: A Diary Keeper Becomes a Writer: My Diary, My World/My Widening World/One Writer's Way Frederick, Maryland, Cobblestone, 1996.

1918_{AD}

02/03

ALEXANDRA, Tsaritsa (Alexandra Fyodorovna) (Alix Victoria Helena Louise Beatrice, Princess of Hesse-Darmstadt) (1872-1918) last Empress of Russia

a) - January 1st. (14th.) to July 18th. 1918

Personal diary in captivity with her husband Tsar Nicholas II and their children; an account, often hour by hour, of her daily occupations; weather notes; her health; her childrens' healths and their temperatures; games; journey from Tobolsk to Yekaterinburg, leaving her children behind; religious notes; the children join their parents; notes on the behaviour of guards; her constant concern for her 'baby' the haemophiliac Tsarevich. Entries are generally brief but the whole is a touching record.

The Last Diary of Tsaritsa Alexandra introduced by Robert K. Massie, edited by Vladimir A. Kozlow and Vladimir Mkhrustralëv. New Haven, Yale University Press, 1997.

b) - Dates unknown

James Cummings (137) has Holy Russia: Garden of the Heart: The Spiritual Journal of Empress Alexandra in The Orthodox Word January-February, 1993.

02

ALEXANDER, Jeb - E

1918 to 1945

Taken from a fifty volume diary of life in Washington, D.C.

Jeb and Dash: A Diary of Gay Life, 1918-1945 edited by Ina Russell. Boston, Faber and Faber,

1993.

02

ALLEN, Hervey - *H2105,E

Towards the Flames: A War Diary New York, 1934. Reprinted, University of Pittsburgh Press, 1968.

ANDERSON, LeRoy - *H2106

ASHBEE, Charles Robert (1863-1942) - D9

1918 to 1923

Matthews: Diary; work as advisor to the city of Jerusalem; reconstruction; Zionism; and celebrities.

A Palestine Notebook London, 1923.

02/03

BAKER, Horace Leonard (1893-1948) Mississippi school master - *M5539,E

1918

Diary of an American private soldier in France.

1. - Argonne Days: Experiences of a World War Private on the Meuse-Argonne Front Aberdeen, Mississippi, Printed by the Aberdeen Weekly, 1927.

2. - Argonne Days in World War I edited by Robert H. Ferrell. Columbia, University of Missouri Press, 2007.

03

BAKER, Ray Stannard (1870-1946) journalist and historian (pen name David Grayson) - E
1918?

“... in 1918 Wilson sent Baker to Europe to study the war situation. During peace negotiations, Baker served as Wilson's press secretary at Versailles.”

A Journalist's Diplomatic Mission: Ray Stannard Baker's World War I Diary edited by John Maxwell Hamilton, Baton Rouge, Louisiana State University Press, 2012.

BARTON, Tilney (b.1863) of Flixton, solicitor - B307

January 1918 to June 1919

Matthews: War diary; experiences in Egypt, Jerusalem, Palestine; travel; work with prisoners.

A Country Lawyer in Peace and War Truro, 1937, pp 73-218.

BECK, James Montgomery - *H2108

02/03

BELLAMY, David - *M5540,E

In American History Illustrated V.

03

BELGRAVE, Charles Dalrymple [Sir] (1894-1969) British advisor to the rulers of Bahrein - E

From 1918?

“A description and history of Siwah Oasis on the western frontier of Egypt. The author, who served in the British Army Camel Corps during World War I, wrote and made the paintings that illustrate the book while serving in the Frontier Districts Administration and knew the site well.”

Siwa: The Oasis of Jupiter Ammon London, John Lane, 1923, is reported to contain diary material.

Note: In May 2010 the *Bahrain Center for Human Rights* stated that: "The Bahraini authorities, represented in the Ministry of Culture and Information banned the import and sale of the diary of the British adviser of the Government of Bahrain, Charles Belgrave (1926-1957), which is considered one of the most significant historical books that document a major stage of the history of Bahrain for the information included in it and which is published for the first time." No copy of this, which was printed in Lebanon, has been traced.

03

BIRKENHEAD, Frederick Edwin Smith, First Earl of Birkenhead (1872-1930) British politician - E

1918

My Visit to America London, Hutchinson, 1918, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

BONSAL, Stephen (1865-1951) American journalist and war correspondent **Error!**

Bookmark not defined. - *M5541,E

From 1918

1. - Unfinished Business: A Secret Diary Kept at the Behest of President Wilson at Versailles, and Used by Him to Check His Own Memory New York, Doubleday, 1944.

2. - Suitors and Suppliants: The Little Nations at Versailles Prentice Hall, 1946.

03

BOTTOMLEY, Charles Robert [Pte] of Heavy Artillery, Canadian Corps

November 1st. to 13th. 1918

Soldiers diary; end of hostilities; return of civilians.

In The Mammoth Book of War Diaries and Letters edited by J.E.Lewis. New York, Carroll and Graf, 1998, pp 349-350. The diary has been posted on the internet.

02

BOYLSTON, Helen Dore - *H2109,*M5542,E

a) - 1918

Sister: The War Diary of a Nurse Ives Washburn, 1927.

b) - Travels with Zenobia University of Missouri Press, 1983.

02

CAMPBELL, Jack - E

1918 to 1919

Jack Campbell's War Diary 1918-1919 edited by Charles Turner. McClure, 1982.

02

CAMPBELL, Peyton Randolph - *H2110,*M5543,E

1918

The Diary-Letters of Sergt. Peyton Randolph Campbell Buffalo, 1919.

03

CARDINALL, Alan Wolsey (b.1887) district commissioner in the Gold Coast

a) - March 3rd. to December 25th. 1918

Extracts from an official diary; the killing of elephants; an epidemic fatal to children; court case; falls ill (the diary is continued by the medical officer); the growing of beans; a holiday on Christmas Day.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 335-338.

b) - March 10th. to November 11th. 1919

Extracts from an official diary, described by the author as 'official vapourings'; court cases; a trial sowing of wheat comes to nothing; the sport of leopard wrestling; speculation that polyandry was once the tribal mode; puzzled by behaviour of the neighbouring French. A more personal account than is usually found in this collection of diaries.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 319-323.

02/03

CASEY, Robert Joseph (1890-1962) - *H2111,*M5544,E

a) - 1918

Military diary.

The Cannoneers Have Hairy Ears: A Diary of the Front Lines New York, J.H.Sears and Co., 1927.

b) - (Annotation based on extracts)

1942

Journalist's diary on the aircraft carrier USS *Hornet*; the Doolittle bombing raid on the Tokyo area of Japan; the battle of Midway.

1. - Torpedo Junction: With the Pacific Fleet from Pearl Harbor to Midway New York, Bobbs Merrill, 1942.

2. - Extracts: Aldrich (2), pp 186-187 and 208-209.

Note: The first book was published anonymously and it is not known why it has been attributed to R.J.Casey, it is also possible that the second book was by another of the same name, although the year of birth also coincides.

c) - Not seen

1942?

Journalist's diary on a submarine.

Battle Below-The War Of The Submarines by Robert J. Casey, The Bobbs-Merrill Company, 1945.

03

CHRISTIAN, Royal A. - E

1918?

Roy's Trip to The Battlefields of Europe; Being the Diary of Royal A.Christian, Confidential Messenger to Col. Moorhead C. Kennedy, Deputy Director-General of Transportation, American Expeditionary Forces in The World War Chambersberg, Pennsylvania, Press of J.R. Kerr & Bro., 1920.

CLARK, Salter Storrs, Jr. - *H2112

03

CONNOR, Hoosier Guy - E

On Convoy Duty in World War I: The Diary of Hoosier Guy Connor edited by Jeffrey L.Patrick in Indiana Magazine of History LXXXIX, 1993, pp 335-352.

03

COWAN, Robert G. -American soldier - E

1918 to 1919

“Life in California interrupted by a tour of France with Battery A of the Army Artillery Park,

1st Army, A.E.F.. His diary here covers 154 days from the close of basic training to discharge day in 1919. It features getting to the front, and two months supplying shells to the Fronts at Champagne, St. Mihiel, Verdun, and Meuse-Argonne.”

Foible-Fun-Flukes: Facts of Life in World War I: San Francisco, France, Oakland and Los Angeles Glendale, Arthur H. Clarke, 1985.

03

DALTON, (Edward) Hugh (John Neale) Dalton, Baron (1887-1962) Labour politician - E
a) - December 11th. 1918 to May 14th. 1940 and July 1945 to July 13th. 1960

Political diaries; old Etonian Socialist and later Chancellor of the Exchequer; outspoken; good for history of the Labour Party and its personalities; very little about his personal life.

The Political Diary of Hugh Dalton, 1918-40, 1945-60 edited by Ben Pimlott. London, Jonathan Cape and London School of Economics, 1986.

b) - May 15th. 1940 to May 29th. 1945.

Political diaries; Minister of Economic Warfare and then President of the Board of Trade in the wartime coalition government; a very full and detailed account of machinations and manoeuvres at Westminster and Whitehall; often entertaining.

1. - The Second World War Diary of Hugh Dalton edited by Ben Pimlott. London, Jonathan Cape and the London School of Economics, 1986.

2. - Extracts: Aldrich (1), pp 146-147; and Aldrich (2), pp 33-34, 63-64 and 460-461.

Note: Dalton also wrote three volumes of memoirs which are probably partly based upon diary material: Call Back Yesterday: Memoirs 1887-1931 London, Frederick Muller, 1953; The Fateful Years: Memoirs 1931-1945 London, Frederick Muller, 1957; and High Tide and After: Memoirs 1945-1960 London, Frederick Muller, 1962.

02

DAVIS, John W. - E
1918 to 1921

The Ambassadorial Diary of John W. Davies: The Court of St. James, 1918-1921 edited by Julia Davis and Dolores A. Fleming. Morgantown, 1993.

02

DENTON, May Frances - E
1918

Will I Ever Be Somebody? The 1918 Diary of May Frances Denton edited by Joanne Denton Wietgreffe. Alfred Station, New York, Goose Pasture Publishing, 1996.

03

DINNING, Hector (1883-1959) Australian soldier (?) - E
1918?

Middle East.

1. - By-Ways on Service: Notes from an Australian Journal 1918?

2. - Nile to Aleppo: With the Light Horse in the Middle East Macmillan, 1920.

03

DERBY, Edward George Villiers Stanley, seventeenth Earl of (1865-1948) ambassador in Paris - E

May to November 1918

British Ambassador at Paris in the closing stages of the war; relations between Britain and France; French politics.

Paris 1918: The War Diary of the British Ambassador, the 17th. Earl of Derby edited by David

Dutton. Liverpool University Press, 2001.

03

DOWDALL, Arthur Melville [Dr.] - acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast
August 26th. to October 25th. 1918

Diary in succession to G.W.F.Wright; dispensary and office routine; an influenza epidemic.
In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora
Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 267-
269.

03

EATON, Flora McCrea [Lady] - E
1918?

“Diary of a canoe camping trip to New Brunswick, followed by an account of the return trip
through the Maritimes and Quebec City.”

Rippling Rivers: My Diary privately printed, Toronto, 1919.

02

FURMAN, Emma LeConte - *H2113,E
1918

A Righteous Aim in Georgia Historical Quarterly 1978

GIMPEL, René (1881-1945) - H2114,M5546

February 12th. 1918 to September 3rd. 1939

Art and Artists, dealers, buyers and sellers in Paris and Europe between the wars. Well
observed, informative and entertaining.

Diary of an Art Dealer translated by John Rosenberg. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1966.
First published in France as *Journal d'un Collectionneur*, 1963.

03

GUENTHER, Leonhard (pseud.) - E
1918 to 1940 (?)

“A diary by high-ranking Luftwaffe officer Leonhard Guenther, describing how Adolf Hitler
rose to power in Germany ...”

A German Ace Tells Why: From Kaiserdom to Hitlerism Sci-Art, 1942, 84pp.

02

GUTTERSEN, Granville - *H2115,*M5547,E

Tales and Tail Spins from a Flyer's Diary New York, Abingdon Press, 1919.

03

HAGOOD, Johnson [General] American soldier, chief of staff of the Services of Supply - E
1918?

The Services of Supply: A memoir of the Great War Boston, Houghton, 1927, is reported to
contain diary material.

03

HAYES, Ralph A. – private secretary to the United States Secretary of War - E
1918

Secretary Baker at the Front New York, Century, 1918.

02

HELM, Edith Benham - White House Social Secretary - *M5548

(Annotation based on extracts)

1918 to 1919

Diary notes about President and Mrs. Wilson; signing of the Treaty of Versailles.

1. - In The Captains and the Kings New York, Putnam, 1954.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 545-553.

02/03

HOFFMAN, Harry Adolph - *M5549,E

In Rhode Island Jewish Historical Notes VI.

HOFFNUNG-GOLDSMID, Cyril Julian - D145

1918

Matthews: His personal experiences and adventures in the first World War; Italian campaign.

The Diary of a Liaison Officer London, 1920.

02

HOLLERAN, Owen Cobb - *H2116,E

1918

Holly, His Book: Being a Diary of the Great War Chicago, Rogerson, 1924.

03

HOLLIDAY, Arthur Robert (b.1884) acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast

October 26th. 1918 to February 22nd. 1919

Diary in succession to A.M.Dowdall; some deaths from influenza; news of the Armistice; an attack of malaria; declines to procure the return of the runaway wife and daughter of a chief; a good account of the work.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 269-274.

03

HOWARD, John E. – private in the American Army Medical Corps - E

April 22nd. 1917 to April 14th. 1919

Diary entries supplementing those of Harland L.Osgatharp (qv). Training in America; by sea to Europe; experiences in France; return; moderate interest.

Two Pike County Hoosiers in World War I in Indiana Magazine of History XXXVIII, No.3, 1942, pp 268-306.

02/03

IRVIN, Francis L. - *M5550,E

Francis L. "Spike" Irvin's War Diary and the History of the 148th. Aero Squadron Aviation Section Aerospace Historian, 1974.

02

ISHII, Tokichi (d.1918) Japanese murderer

May 26th. to July 24th. 1918

Prison diary; reflections of a convert to Christianity awaiting execution for the murder of a geisha; life in Tokyo prison; visits from Caroline Macdonald (qv); his gaolers; repentance.

In A Gentleman in Prison, With The Confessions of Tokichi Ishii Written in Tokyo Prison translated by Caroline Macdonald. London, Student Christian Movement, 1923, pp 101-155.

Also published by George H.Doran, 1922, and earlier in Japanese.

Note: The first half of the book consists mainly of Ishii's confessional autobiography.

02

JOHNSON, Edith E. - *H2117,E

From 1918

Leaves from a Doctor's Diary Palo Alto, 1954.

02/03

JONES, Theodore K. - *M5551,E

In Army Quarterly and Defense Journal CIV.

03

KEITH, Christina (1889-1963) Scottish classicist - See DUFF, John Wright, Note (ii).

02/03

KENNEY, George Churchill (1889-1977) American airman - M5552,E

a) - February 19th. 1918 to June 2nd. 1919

Airman's diary (extracts) with the American Army Signal Corps in France; a lively and atmospheric account, on and off duty; a crash and subsequent recovery from his injuries; photographic missions and air combat; deaths and injuries of companions; amusing incidents; peace.

A Flier's Journal in American Heritage XXI, No. 1, 1969, pp 46-57.

b) - Second World War

General Kenney Reports: A Personal History of the Pacific War Duell, 1949; reprinted 1963, and Washington, Office of Air Force History, 1987.

c) - MacArthur's Airman: General George C. Kenney and the War in the Southwest Pacific by Thomas E. Griffith, Jr. Lawrence, University of Kansas, 1998, also draws on the diaries.

02

KENT, Rockwell - American artist - *H2118,*M5553,E

a) - 1918 to 1919

Wilderness: A Journal of Quiet Adventure in Alaska New York, Putnam, 1920. Often reprinted.

b) - 1931 to 1932

Greenland Journal New York, Obolensky, 1962.

Note: *James Cummings* (6905) has also N by E Random House, 1930.

KESSLER, Harry, [Count] (1868-1937) - H2119

November 6th. 1918 to September 30th. 1937

Publisher, writer, collector and connoisseur. Political, social and artistic affairs in Europe. An interesting and unusual perspective and a good diary.

1. - The Diaries of a Cosmopolitan, Count Harry Kessler 1918-1939 translated and edited by Charles Kessler. London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1971. First published in Germany as *Harry Graf Kessler, Tagebucher 1918-1937*, Frankfurt, 1961. The American edition was entitled In the Twenties; The Diaries of Harry Kessler New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1971.

2. - Havlice refers to a dissertation consisting of a commentary on the diary contents, and to extracts from the printed diaries which appeared in Encounter.

03

LARDNER, Ringgold Wilmer (Ring) (1885-1933) American sports journalist and short story writer - E

1918

My Four Weeks in France Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill, 1918.

02/03

LEE, Benjamin - *M5554,E

Benjamin Lee, 2d: A Record Gathered from Letters, Note-Books, and Narratives of His Friends
Boston, Cornhill, 1920.

02

MACDONALD, Caroline - Scottish Canadian missionary in Japan
August 1918

Two diary entries referring to the execution of Tokichi Ishii (qv) in a Tokyo prison.
In A Gentleman in Prison, With The Confessions of Tokichi Ishii Written in Tokyo Prison
translated by Caroline Macdonald. London, Student Christian Movement, 1923, pp 156-160.
Also published by George H.Doran, 1922.

02

McELROY, John Lee - American soldier - *H2120,*M5555,E
Front line diary.

War Diary of John Lee McElroy, 1st. Lieut. 315th. Field Artillery, 155th. Brigade

03

McGUIRE, John A. (b.1869) - E
1918

In the Alaska-Yukon Gamelands Cincinnati, Stewart Kidd, 1921.

03

MANN, Thomas (1875-1955) novelist - H2121

a) - September 11th. 1918 to December 26th. 1939. Gap of ten years from 1922.

Writer's diary. Work; family; health; politics; flight from the Nazis. Emigration to America.

Thomas Mann; Diaries 1918-1939 selected by Hermann Kesten and translated by Richard
and Clara Winston. London, Andre Deutsch, 1983. New York, Abrams, 1982.

Note: Thomas Mann: A Chronicle of His Life University of Alabama Press, 1969, also
contains diary material.

02/03

MAREK, George F. - *M5556,E

In Our Soldiers Speak, 1775-1918 by William Matthews, Dixon Wecter. Boston, Little,
Brown, 1943.

MELLON, Thomas, Jr. - *H2122

02

MEYER, Ernest Louis - *H2123,*M5557,E

"Hey! Yellowbacks!": The War Diary of a Conscientious Objector New York, John Day, 1930.

02/03

MEYER, Jacob C. - *M5558,E

Reflections of a Conscientious Objector in World War I in Mennonite Quarterly Review XLI,
January, 1967, pp 79-96.

02

MILLARD, Shirley - *H2124,E

1918

Diary and recollections of an American woman serving with the Red Cross.
I Saw Them Die 1936.

03

MILLER, Henry W. [Lieutenant-Colonel] of U.S. Ordnance - E
1918

The Paris Gun: The Bombardment of Paris by the German Long-Range Guns and the great German Offensives of 1918 London, George G.Harrap, 1930.

03

MORRISON, Helen - E
1918

Okanagan to Seattle in 1918 Ye Galleon, 1972, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MURRIN, James A. – Corporal in the American army - E
Military diary in France.

In With the 112th in France: A Doughboy's Story of the War Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1919.

01/02

NIJINSKY, Vaslav (1890-1950) ballet dancer - H2125
1918 to February 27th. 1919

Reminiscences, undated and often apparently random notes and thoughts at St. Moritz when mentally unstable, much concerned with relations with his wife.

1. - The Diary of Vaslav Nijinsky edited by Romola Nijinsky. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1936, London, Victor Gollancz, 1937.

2. - Extracts: Dunaway & Evans, pp 353-357.

3. - The Diary of Vaslav Nijinsky translated by Kyril Fitzlyon and edited by Joan Acocella. Allen Lane, The Penguin Press, 1999. This is a new and unexpurgated edition.

03

OSGATHARP, Harland L. – private in the American Army Medical Corps - E
April 22nd. 1917 to April 14th. 1919

Diary with the addition of entries by John E.Howard (qv). Training in America; by sea to Europe; experiences in France; return; moderate interest.

Two Pike County Hoosiers in World War I in Indiana Magazine of History XXXVIII, No.3, 1942, pp 268-306.

03

PALMER, Thomas Waverly - American lawyer in South America - E
From 1918?

Gringo Lawyer Gainesville, University of Florida Press, 1956, is reported to contain diary material.

02

PETERSON, Ira Lee - *H2126,*M5559,E
From 1918

Journal of a War Veteran in Wisconsin Magazine of History 1924 and 1925.

02

PRATT, Joseph Hyde [Col.] - *H2127,*M5560,E

Diary of Colonel Joseph Hyde Parker Pratt Commanding 105th. Engineers, A.E.F. Raleigh,

1926.

01

PTASHKINA, Nelly Lvovna (1903-1920) - H2128

January 13th. 1918 to October 21st. 1919

Diary of a fifteen year old Russian girl during the revolution. Moscow and the flight via Kiev to Paris. Much introspection; daily life and future hopes. The diarist died accidentally at Chamonix and her diaries were published by her mother as a memorial.

1. - The Diary of Nelly Ptashkina translated by Pauline de Chary. London, Jonathan Cape, 1923.

2. - Extracts: Moffat & Painter, pp 56-66.

03

REITZEL, Gail Berg - YMCA worker - E

1918 to 1919

Shifting Scenes in Siberia in All in a Lifetime by Raymond J.Reitzel, privately printed, California, 1971 and 1973.

Note: It appears that this work is in three volumes, of which the first two are bound in one and that Gail Reitzel's diaries are on pp 1-235 of the second volume and comprise the whole work and on pp pp 187-341 of the second.

03

RATHER, Lois (b.1905) - E

Perhaps 1918

Childhood diary.

Safe for Democracy Oakland, california, Rather press, 60 copies

02/03

ROBERTS, Norman - *M5561,E

In Our Soldiers Speak, 1775-1918 by William Matthews, Dixon Wecter. Boston, Little, Brown, 1943.

02/03

RODERICK, Mary Louise Rochester (b.1889) - *M5562,E

A Nghtingale in the Trenches New York, Vantage Press, 1966.

03

ROLLINS, William Herbert (1852-1929) - E

1918 to 1929

William Herbert Rollins; Journal of Last years, 1918-1929 privately printed, Topsfield, Massachusetts, for J. C. Phillips by the Perkins Press, 1933. 71 copies.

03

ROSENFELD, Isaac (1918?-1956) - E

Dates Unknown

Journals in Salmagundi Winter-Spring, 1980.

SCOTT, Ralph - D273

1918

Matthews: Service with Royal Engineers, France; the German offensive and the victory; embittered.

Soldier's Diary London, 1923.

02

SERGEANT, Elizabeth Shepley - *H2129,*M5563,E

October 1918 to May 1919

Shadow-Shapes: The Journal of a Wounded Woman, October 1918-May 1919 Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1920.

02/03

SERONDE, Joseph - *M5564,E

In Atlantic Monthly CXXV.

02

SHERWOOD, Elmer W. [Cpl.] (b.1897) American soldier - *H2130,*M5565

(Annotation based on extracts)

July to November 1918

Military diary in the trenches at St. Mihiel; some bravado; vivid descriptions of the horrors of war; the armistice.

1. - Diary of a Rainbow Veteran, Written at the Front Terre Haute, Indiana, Moore-Langen Company, 1929.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 534-543.

03

SHIPLEY, Arthur Everett [Sir] (1861-1927) English zoologist and Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University - E

1918

Account by a member of the British University Mission to the United States, sent by the Foreign Office to counteract German propaganda in American universities and to promote postgraduate study by American students at British universities.

The Voyage of a Vice Chancellor Cambridge University Press, 1919.

02/03

SHOTWELL, James Thomson (1874-1965) - *M5566,E

At the Paris Peace Conference New York, The Macmillan Company, 1937.

02

SIRMON, W.A. - E

1918

Military diary of a soldier with 82nd. Division.

That's War: An Authentic Diary (W.W. I, 1918) Atlanta, Georgia, Linmon, 1929.

03

STRAKACZ, Aniela - wife of Paderewski's private secretary - E

1918 to 1941

Paderewski As I Knew Him, from the Diary of Aniela Strakacz translated from the Polish by Halina Chybowska. New Brunswick, Rutgers University Press, 1949.

02/03

TAYLOR, Laurette (Helen Loretta Cooney (?)) 91884-1946) American actress - *M5567,E

"The Greatest of These--": Written by Laurette Taylor: A dDary with Portraits of the Patriotic All-Star Tour of "Out There" New York, George H. Doran, 1918.

03

TEICHMAN, Eric [Sir] (1884-1944) British diplomat

March 6th. 1918 to February 20th. 1919

Diary; travels eastern Tibet as mediator between local leaders for a peaceful settlement of the China-Tibet frontier; camps and lodgings; topography, scenery, wild life and game; weather; bandits; aftermath of the siege of Chamdo; refugees. Long entries with much description; some discreet notes on the historical background and his negotiations.

In Travels of a Consular Officer in Eastern Tibet Cambridge university Press, 1922.

Note: Travels of a Consular Officer in North-West China 1921, and Journey to Turkestan 1920, which have not been seen, may also contain diary material.

03

TORMAY, Cecile (1876-1937) Hungarian writer - E

a) - October 31st. 1918 to March 21st. 1919

Diary of the Hungarian Revolution, apparently very much expanded and written up.

An Outlaw's Diary: Revolution London, Allan, 1923.

b) - An Outlaw's Diary: The Commune New York, McBride, 1924.

02/03

TUDURY, Henry Jetton - *M5568,E

The Diary of Henry Jetton Tudbury: Mississippi's Most Decorated Doughboy of World War I edited by Charles Sullivan, in Journal of Mississippi History November, 1985.

WHEATLEY, Dennis Yates (1897-1977) novelist

March 20th. to 30th. 1918

Military diary of an artillery officer with the 36th. Divisional Ammunition Column; an almost hour by hour account of the opening of the German offensive near St. Quentin and the ensuing retreat; a relaxed account by a sceptical soldier.

In The British Diarist Volume 1, Issue 3, November, 2003, pp 200-207. The diary is in The imperial War Museum.

03

WARE, Amy Robbins - of the American Red Cross and Army Educational Corps in France - E

March 14th. 1918 to 1920

An extraordinary diary in the form of regular, often daily, verses and prose poems; her work and her patients; much small detail. Often clumsy and sentimental, and sometimes unintentionally comic there is a remarkable power and immediacy about this record of the war and its aftermath.

Echoes of France: Verses from My Journal and Letters: March 14th. 1918 to July 14th. 1919 and Afterwards Minneapolis, Farnham, 1920.

03

WATSON, Donald (1918-2005) Scottish ornithologist and artist - E

Dates unknown

A Bird Artist in Scotland London, Witherby, 1988, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

WHITE, Viola Chittendon - American pacifist, feminist and poet - *H2131,*M5569,E

a) - 1918 to 1941

1. - Partridge in a Swamp: The Journals of Viola C.White, 1918-1941 edited by W.Storrs Lee. Taftsville, Vermont, Countryman Press, 1979.

2. - Extracts: Aldrich (2), pp 23, 38-39 and 76-77.

b) - Dates unknown

Not Faster than a Walk Middlebury, Middlebury College Press, 1939.

c) - Dates unknown

Vermont Diary Charles Branford, 1956.

02/03

WILSON, Ellis - *M5570,E

A Duffle Bag Diary in Annals of Iowa July and October, 1939 and January, 1940.

03

WRIGHT, William M. [Major General] American soldier - E

1918

"During America's participation in World War I, 1917-1918, only a single commander of a division, William M. Wright, is known to have kept a diary. In it, General Wright relates his two-month experience at St. Mihiel and especially the Meuse-Argonne, the largest and most costly battle in American history. The diary shows the exacting attention that was necessary to keep such a large, unwieldy mass of men in motion. It also shows how the work of the two infantry brigadiers and of the two supporting artillery brigades required the closest attention. Robert Ferrell skillfully supplements the diary with his own narrative, making use of pertinent manuscripts, notably a memoir by one of Wright's infantry regiment commanders."

Meuse-Argonne Diary: A Division Commander in World War I edited by Robert H.Ferrell. Columbia, University of Missouri Press, 2004.

03

YORK, Alvin C. [Cpl.] (b.1887) of US Army in France - E

1918?

Sergeant York - His Own Life Story and War Diary edited by Tom Skeyhill. New York, Doubleday, 1928. Reprinted Mantle Ministries, 1998.

1919_{AD}

02/03

ANONYMOUS - *M5571,E

Those War Women, by One of Them New York, Coward-McCann, 1929.

03

ABRAHAM, Dorothy (née ALLARDE) - English war bride in British Columbia - E

(Not seen)

From 1919

Journal of the war bride of a pioneer settler on Vargas Island; eleven years at Tofino on the west coast of Vancouver Island before moving to Victoria. The early years were certainly written up later.

Lone Cone: A Journal of life on the West Coast of Vancouver Island Victoria, British Columbia, published by the author, 1945. Often reprinted.

03

ALDERMAN, Sidney Sherrill (b.1892) - E

Spring 1919

Three Americans in Paris Durham, North Carolina, Duke University Press, 1952, is reported to contain diary material.

02

ALLEN, Henry Tureman [Maj. Gen.] - of U.S. Army - *H2132,*M5572,E
Occupation diary after the Great War.
My Rhineland Journal Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1923.

02

BANDHOLTZ, Harry Hill - *H2133,*M5573,E
1919 to 1920
An Undiplomatic Diary Columbia University Press, 1933.

03

BUCHANAN, Angus - e
1919?
“The humble work, which in the following pages I venture upon, is not in any way a treatise on Natural History, but is a narrative descriptive of strange scenes and peoples in Out-of-the-World places in which Air has prominent position. And Air, in the centre of the Sahara, is unknown, or virtually unknown to English-speaking people.”
Exploration of Air: Out of the World North of Nigeria London, John Murray, 1921.

03

BUCHANAN, James McGill (1919-2013) American economist - E
Dates unknown
The Works of James M.Buchanan Volume II, Arno, 1970, is reported to contain diary material.

CARNEGIE, V.M. [Mrs.] - D51
1919-1928

Matthews: Her daily work building up a farm in Kenya; sheep and cattle; native labour.
A Kenyan Farm Diary London, 1930.

03

CLARK, Alice Keep - American relief worker - E
1919 to 1920 (?)
“... an American, Near East Relief worker 1919-1920, working in Hadjin, Turkey, at the time of the Allied occupation. The plan was to carry on relief largely in ‘occupied’ territory where the Allies were in control, but in time it proved to be less dangerous in the ‘unoccupied’ regions. Hadjin (Adana Province), where most of the population were Armenian, suffered a Turkish Nationalist siege of the city in 1920, and subsequently fell.”
Letters from Cilicia Chicago, 1924, 200 copies.

03

COX, E.H.M. - E
1919 to 1920 (?)
Farrer’s last Journey: Upper Burma 1919-20 London, 1926.

03

DUNCAN, Robert (1919-1988) American poet - E
Dates unknown
Young Robert Duncan: Portrait of the Poet as a Homosexual in Society by Faas Ekbert, Black sparrow, 1983, 1250 copies, is reported to contain diary material.

03

FARWELL, Ellen Drummond [Mrs.] - E

Before 1919

Bird Observations Near Chicago privately printed, 1919.

03

GILBERT, William Eric (b.1885) acting district commissioner in the Gold Coast

August 17th. to 28th. 1919

Extracts from an official diary; discursive entries in a conversational style, interesting for the insight into the thoughts and motivation of a colonial officer.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 338-340.

02/03

GOODHART, Arthur Lehman [Sir] (1891-1978) American born British academic - *M5574,E
1919

Diary of counsel to the American mission to Poland.

Poland and the Minority Races London, G. Allen & Unwin; New York, Brentano's, 1920.

Reprinted, New York, Arno Press, 1971.

03

GRENFELL, Anne (1885-1938) nurse and doctor's wife - E

1919?

"The story of a year spent on Mission work at St. Antoine's children's orphanage in Labrador."

Le Petit Nord: Annals of a Labrador Harbour London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1921.

02

HARDING, Robert Henry - E

1919 to 1921

"Eyewitness account of the War of Intervention waged by capitalist countries just out of the Great War, against Bolshevik Russia. The diarist was on H.M.S. *Cicala* between April and November 1919, and arrived in New Zealand on H.M.S. *Chatham* in 1921."

From Archangel to New Zealand: The Diaries of Robert Henry Harding R.N., D.S.M. edited by Gregor McShane. Hamilton, New Zealand, 1985.

02

INMAN, Arthur Crew (1895-1963) American diarist - M5575

June 16th. 1919 to December 5th. 1963

The obsessional diary of an eccentric hypochondriac, the whole purpose of his life; his life in Boston; his illnesses and doctors and his wife's affair with one of them; domestic and financial matters; frustrated ambition to be recognised as a poet; loves, hatreds and manipulation of the lives of others; the affairs of people paid to talk to him; his wife and other women; public events; written to ensure his immortality; ends with his suicide. Unique.

The Inman Diary; A Public and Private Confession edited by Daniel Aaron. Cambridge, Massachusetts, Harvard University Press, two volumes, 1985. The diary is reduced from a manuscript of seventeen million words.

03

MAITLAND, Edward Maitland [Air Commodore] (1880-1921) - E

1919

"A personal account of the amazing 3,000 mile journey in 1919 of the rigid Airship R34 across the Atlantic from Scotland to New York and back."

The Log of H.M.A. R34 london, Hodder and Stoughton, 1921.

02/03

MOFFAT, Jay Pierrepont (1896-1943) American diplomat - *M5576,E
1919 to 1943

The Moffat Papers: Selections from the Diplomatic Journals of Jay Pierrepont Moffat, 1919-1943 edited by Nancy Harvison Hooker. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1956.

02/03

MORRIS, Walter Ripton (b.1907) - *H2431,*M5577

a) - 1. - American in Search of a Way New York, 1942.

2. - Extracts: Berger (2), pp 145-147.

b) - 1962 to 1963

The Journal of a Discarded Man Englewood, New Jersey, Knabe-North, 1965.

03

MORRISON, George (Wah Wah The Go Nay Ga Bo) (1919-2000) American Indian painter and sculptorE

Dates unknown

Entries in an Artist's Journal March 28 – May 1, 1983 University of Minnesota Gallery 1983, 32pp, appears to be an exhibition catalogue but is reported to contain diary material.

03

MOTTRAM, Ralph Hale (1883-1971) English novelist and war poet - E

1919 to 1953 (?)

Another Window Seat, or Life Observed, Volume II: 1919-1953 London, Hutchinson, 1957, is reported to contain diary material.

Note: The Window Seat, or Life Observed London, Hutchinson, 1954, and Journey to the Western Front Twenty Years After London, Bell, 1936, may also contain diary material.

03

NEUTRA, Richard (1892-1970) Austrian born American architect - E

1919? to 1932?

In Richard Neutra, Promise and Fulfillment, 1919-1932: Selections from the letters and diaries of Richard and Dione Neutra Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press, 1986.

03

NEWTON, Douglas W. (b.1884) American newspaper correspondent - E

August to November 1919

Account of the Prince of Wales' North American trip.

Westward with the Prince of Wales New York, Appleton, 1920.

NOEL, E.M. [Maj.] - D225

1919

Matthews: Military journal; political tour in Kurdistan and reports on Turks and German military works.

Diary..... in Kurdistan Basrah, 1920.

03

ORFALI, Stephanie (b.1911) Jewish girl - E

1919? To 1933?

“Orfali, born in 1911 in Nuremberg, was the member of a typically assimilated Jewish family,

and here, using diaries and memory, she touchingly recreates the joys, the tragedies, the daily routines and the ultimate fate of her family. One of her most engaging characters: Emilie, the bilious grandmother, who was an ardent fan of Wagner and of crazy Bavarian King Ludwig II. The author, who escaped to Israel, recounts events with the fierce loyalty of kinship but with the strange detachment of a survivor. (Two of Emilie's five daughters committed suicide and a third was transported to Auschwitz.) More than anyone else in the family, Orfali was awakened to a sense of Jewish pride during her difficult coming of age."

A Jewish girl in the Weimar Republic Ronin Publishing, 1987.

03

OXNARD, Robert and Nellie S. – American couple - E

1919 to 1920

A full and not uninteresting account of a trip round the world in diary form for circulation to relatives and friends.

Our Trip around the World no place or date

POUGY, Liane de (Princess Marie Chassaigne Ghika) (1869-1950) - H2134

July 1st. 1919 to January 1941

Personal diary of the wife of a Russian Prince; the history of the marriage; vignettes from her disreputable past; financial problems.

My Blue Notebooks translated by Diana Athill. London, Andre Deutsch, 1977. First published in France as *Mes Cahiers Bleus*, Librairie Plon, 1977.

03

RANSOME, Arthur (1884-1967) author of "Swallows and Amazons" - E

1919

Six Weeks in Russia in 1919 london, George Allen and Unwin, 1919.

03

REICH, Wilhelm (1897-1957) psychologist - E

a) - February 25th. 1919 to October 5th. 1921. Episodic.

Personal diary at the University of Vienna; Freud; sex; politics; analysis of the woman who became his first wife.

In Passion of Youth; An Autobiography, 1897-1922 edited by Mary Boyd Higgins and Chester M. Raphael. New York, Farrar, Strauss and Giroux, 1988, pp 77-175. London, Pan Books, 1989.

b) - 1934 to 1939(?)

Beyond Psychology: Letters and Journals 1934-39 edited by M.Boyd Higgins. New York, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1994.

03

SEYMOUR, Charles (1885-1963) American historian, chief of the Austro-hungarian Division of the American Commission to Negotiate Peace - E

1919

Letters from the paris Peace Conference edited by Harold B.Whityeman, New Haven, Yale university press, 1965, is reported to contain diary material.

02

SHAW, Llewellyn Dorrington - *H2135,*M5578,E

Dorry's Diary in North Dakota History Summer, 1975.

03

SNOW, Maria Cobb - E

1919

Jane Grabhorn's Grandmother's Diary being the faithful accounting of her life in the year 1919 by Maria Cobb Snow and the final, fragmentary book of her grand daughter, now printed posthumously in 1974: together with dedicatory lines, an introduction, and a checklist composed by its publishers ... San Francisco, Jumbo Press, 1974.

03

SMITH, Keith Macpherson [Sir] (1890-1955) Australian aviator - E

1919

The first flight from England to Australia.

In 14,000 Miles through the Air by Sir Ross Macpherson Smith. Macmillan, 1922.

03

SOLERI, Paolo (b.1919) - E

Dates Unknown

Fragments: A Selection from the Sketchbooks of Paolo Soleri: The Tiger Paradigm Paradox San Francisco, Harper, 1981, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WALKER, Charles Rumford (b.1893) writer, editor and industrial historian - E

1919

Experiences of a graduate ex army officer in a Pittsburgh steel works, just before the Great Steel Strike. An expanded, undated, narrative based on contemporaneous notes.

Steel: The Diary of a Furnace Worker Boston, Atlantic Monthly Press, 1922.

03

WARD, Emily - E

December 1919 to March 1920

Diary of a motor tour in Southern Algeria; an interesting period piece with some good descriptions of places, people and way of life.

Three Travellers in North Africa, By The Hon. Emily Ward, with Photographs and a Chapter on Southern Tunisia by Lord Leigh, and a Preface by The Hon. Agnes Leigh London, John Lane The Bodley Head, 1922.

03

WHITTALL, Percival Frederick [lieut. Col.] (b.1877) district commissioner in the Gold Coast July 23rd. to October 11th. 1919

Three extracts from an official diary; apathy of chiefs; farewell to E.O.Rake (qv); remaking a grave.

In Gold Coast Diaries: Chronicles of Political Officers in West Africa, 1900-1919 by Thora Williamson, edited by Anthony Kirk-Greene. London, The Radcliffe Press, 2000, pp 300-301.

02

WILLIAMSON, Hudleston Noel Hedworth (b.1896) British army officer

April 1919 to March 1920

Narrative account of his service with the British Military Mission to the Don Cossacks, based on a diary but with much later revision and expansion.

Farewell to the Don: The Journal of Brigadier H.N.H.Williamson edited by John Harris. London, Collins, 1970.

02/03

WILSON, Edmund (1895-1972) American author, critic and journalist - H2185,M5579,E
1919 to 1972

a) - Personal diaries, journals and literary notebooks; marriages and personal life; travels in America, Europe, Russia, Israel; his writing and literary friends and acquaintances; anecdote. Irregular and compiled from various sources with some dated entries.

1. - The Twenties; From Notebooks and Diaries of the Period edited by Leon Edel. New York, Farrar Straus and Giroux, 1975. The author had begun to prepare this volume for publication before his death, and includes some recollections.

2. - The Thirties; From Notebooks and Diaries of the Period edited by Leon Edel. New York, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1980.

3. - The Forties; From Notebooks and Diaries of the Period edited by Leon Edel. New York, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1983.

4. - The Fifties; From Notebooks and Diaries of the Period edited by Leon Edel. New York, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1986.

5. - The Sixties; The Last Journal, 1960-1972 edited by Lewis M.Dabney. New York, Farrar Straus, 1993.

b) - The following are also reported to contain diary material:

1. - Europe without Baedeker: Sketches among the Ruins of Italy, Greece and England, with Notes from a European Diary: 1963-64 London: Rupert Hart-Davis, 1967.

2. - A Prelude: Landscapes, Characters and Conversations from the Earlier Years of My Life London, W. H. Allen, 1967.

3. - Upstate; Records and Recollections of Northern New York New York, Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1971.

03

WISE, Frederick - E

James Cummings (13532) has In Germany, March 1919 privately printed by George Jones at the Sign of the Dolphin.

03

WOOD, Andrew Dick - E

a) - 1919 to 1959

"Yugoslavia, Kashmir, Rhodesia, Kenya, Finland etc."

My Russian and Other Diaries 1919-1959 privately printed, London, 1961.

b) - June to August 1961

"Scotland to Vancouver; Honolulu, Japan, Hong Kong, Bangkok, Singapore, Delhi, Teheran and back to London via Tel Aviv."

Yet Another Diary: June 12th. to August 6th. 1961: A Tour to the Pacific privately printed, 1962.

c) - 1960-1966

"Europe, North Africa, U.S.S.R., North America, Oceania, Asia etc."

The Last of Our Diaries, 1960-1966 privately printed, Edinburgh, 1966.

03

YOUNG, George Orville (b.1873) - E

1919

Narrative of a hunting expedition into Alaska and the Yukon.

Alaskan Trophies Won and Lost Boston, The Christopher Publishing House, 1928. Reprinted as Alaskan-Yukon Trophies Won and Lost Huntington, Standard, 1947, and Prescott, Wolfe Publishing, 1985.

1920_{AD}

03

ANONYMOUS, O.W. an American prostitute - E
1920's?

a) - "This is a true story. It was compiled by Marjorie E. Smith from eighteen diaries.... day to day revelation of the mind of a prostitute - the disintegration of a soul under the influence of drugs and degradation."

No Bed of Roses: The Diary of a Lost Soul New York, Gold Label Books, The Macaulay Company, 1930.

b) - God Have Mercy on Me! From the Diaries of a Lost Soul New York, Gold Label Books, The Macaulay Company, 1930.

Note: There is some doubt about the authenticity of these diaries.

03

ANONYMOUS - British merchant draper - E
May to June, 1920

"... a detailed diary of the journey."

British merchants' Tour of the United States and Canada, May 7 to June 26, 1920 London, Drapers Chamber of Trade, 1920.

03

ALTER, J.Cecil (1879-1964) - E
1920's?

Through the Heart of the Scenic West Salt Lake City, 1927, 1,000 copies.

03

APPEL, Joseph Herbert (1873-1949) - E
1920's

"The magic here is the magic of railroads, of motors, of airplanes; of growing cities, of widespread educational facilities, of stable government; of comfortable homes and efficient public buildings; of great farms reclaimed from jungle and swamp; of irrigation and sanitation; of the conquest of disease as viewed by the author in the late 1920's"

Africa's White Magic New York, Harper, 1928, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BABEL, Isaac Emmanuilovich (1894-1940) Russian journalist and author - E
1920

"... Babel was assigned to Komandarm (Army Commander) Semyon Budyonny's 1st Cavalry Army, witnessing a military campaign of the Polish-Soviet War... He documented the horrors of the war he witnessed ..."

1920 Diary Yale University Press, 1995.

03

BERKMAN, Alexander - E
1920 to 1922

Diary in Russia.

The Bolshevik Myth (Diary 1920-1922) New York, 1925.

03

BERNHEIMER, Charles L. - E
1920 to 1924

“... Berheimer"s 1920-1924 adventures in the canyons that shelter the world's largest and grandest natural bridge. Prominent in the story are his exhausting but successful searches for a shorter route to Rainbow Bridge from the south and west of Navajo Mountain.”

Rainbow Bridge: Circling Navajo Mountain and Explorations in the Badlands of Southern Utah and Northern Arizona Doubleday, 1926, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

BEST, Mary Kinsley (b.1885) - *M5580,E

The Diary of a Physician's Wife Rutherford, New Jersey, Medical Economics, 1931.

03

BIBESCO, Marthe Lucie, Princess (1886-1973) Romanian-French writer and socialite - E
Late 1920's?

“... short notes taken at the time of the author's travel, ... notes on Cairo, Thebes, Assuan, and Port Said. Author states that she would like to inspire people to see Egypt for themselves.
Egyptian Day New York, Harcourt Brace, 1930.

Note: Princess Bibesco kept a voluminous diary to which Christine Sutherland may have had access for her biography Enchantress; Marthe bibesco and Her World London, John Murray, 1997.

03

BISSELL, Harvey, S. - E

Late 1920's?

Cruising with the Wanderlusters Los Angeles, 1931, is reported to contain diary material.

03

BIGGS, Dewey (b.1920?) American airman - E

Dates unknown

“This is the true story of a man who loved to fly. From an Iowa farm boy to trans-Atlantic, trans-Pacific bomber pilot, and for his wartime assignment of transporting crude rubber from along the Amazon to operating his own cargo plane into the wildest, uncharted jungles of Peru and Bolivia.”

Pioneer With Wings: The Story of a Man Who Loved to Fly Elgin, Illinois, brethren Publishing House, 1951, is reported to contain diary material.

01/02

BRECHT, Bertolt (1898-1956) - *H2137,E

a) - 1920 to 1922

Diaries 1920-1922 edited by Herta Ramthun, translated by John Willett. New York, St. Martin's Press, London, Methuen, 1979.

b) - 1934 to 1955

Journals in Denmark, Sweden, Finland, America, Switzerland and Berlin; notes and thoughts; his work; the war; literature and philosophy; reading; criticism; some social and domestic material.

Bertolt Brecht Journals translated by Hugh Rorrison, edited by John Willett. London, Methuen, 1993.

03

BROWN, George D. - E

Early 1920's?

“An account of a transcontinental trip accomplished with a single horse and buggy. The author set out to prove that he had the ‘Champion Long Distance Horse of the U.S.A.’ He

soon realized this wish in a dash to escape from California in order to return to his home state of Connecticut.”

From Coast to Coast: The Only man to Drive a Single Horse Across the Continent Simsbury, Connecticut, 1923, 180pp. is reported to contain diary material.

03

BROWN, Richard Blake [The Rev.](1902-1968) homosexual naval and later, prison chaplain and novelist - E

Late 1920's?

The book has not been seen, and, given the date, is unlikely to be as frank as this account taken from the Guardian in January 2013: “In 1927, Richard Blake Brown discussed homosexual sex with his father Harold. Richard was a newly-ordained 26-year old parson, unhappily ensconced in the vicarage at Portsea. Harold was an expatriate American who had invented the power signalling system for the London Tube. Richard recorded the conversations – held over dinners and during motoring excursions – in a diary he kept his whole life. Harold’s missives to his son about pulling himself together provoked Richard to send his father ‘a full, painful and awful confession ... Telling him EVERYTHING about myself: it was a terrible task, a humiliating ordeal.’”

The Apology of a Young Ex-Parson: Extracts from His Private Diary of Three Years in Anglican Orders London, Duckworth, 1932.

03

CAMPBELL, Dugald - E

1920's?

On the Trail of the Veiled Tuareg: An account of those mysterious nomadic warriors whose home is the trackless desert and whose history fades into the far past London, Seeley Service, 1928, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CAVE, Anne Estella Sarah Penfold Mathews, Countess (d.1938) - E

1920's?

Journals of journeys in East Africa, South Africa, Canada and the United States.

Three Journeys London, Thornton Butterworth, 1927.

03

CHARLES, Edward and Mary - E

1920's?

"Extracts from memoranda made by me at a time when I was principal of a large, mixed, Hindu-Moslem university college in central India... (and) extracts, generally for corresponding dates, from the regular diary which my wife kept all the time we were in India."

Indian Patchwork London, Heinemann, 1933.

03

COHEN, Israel (1879-1961) Anglo-Jewish Zionist - E

a) - 1920

- “Setting out from Palestine in Spring 1920, Cohen travelled for nine months to the Jewish communities of Australia, India, and the Far East in order to gain their support, financial mainly, for building the Jewish state in Palestine.”

The Journals of a Jewish Traveller London, Bodley Head, 1925.

b) - Dates unknown

- “A vivid and enthralling chronicle of the author's visits to 30 Jewish communities in 12

different countries in Europe, some of which have been destroyed by the Nazis and others swallowed up behind the Iron Curtain.”

- Travels in Jewry New York, Dutton, 1953.

c) - A Jewish Pilgrimage: The Autobiography of Israel Cohen London, 1956, may also contain diary material.

03

COLEMAN, John B. - E

1920's?

“Mr. Simpson was the Wyoming guide for the author, a New Yorker experiencing his first big game hunting trip. Written in diary form, with accounts of hunting sheep, deer, antelope and elk. With some trout fishing experiences included as well.”

Hunting Big Game in Jackson Hole, Wyoming: Fifty Days in Uinta County with James S.Simpson privately printed, San Francisco, 1928.

03

CONNETT, Eugene Virginius (b.1891) - E

1920's?

Ten episodes in the hunting of feathered game.

Feathered Game: From a Sporting Journal Derrydale Press, 1929, 550 copies.

03

CRANE, Florence - E

1920's?

Terrae Incognitae: Impressions of Foreign Lands privately printed, 1926, is reported to contain diary material.

03

CRAVATH, Paul Drennan (1861-1940) Manhattan lawyer - E

From the 1920's

a) - The following may contain diary material:

1. - Letters Home from India and Irak New York, 1925.

2. - Letters Home from the Far East of Russia New York, Country Life Press, 1931.

3. - Letters Home from the South Sea Islands, China and Japan New York, Country Life Press, 1934.

4. - Letters Home from Persia; With Observations on Palestine and Southern Russia New York, Country Life Press, 1936.

b) - 1927

“... account of a 1927 cruise aboard an immense yacht, covering the Far Eastern portion of a trip that originated in New York and ended in Vancouver.”

Notes on the cruise of the Warrior in the Far East privately printed, New York, 1927.

03

CULPEPPER, John - E

Early 1920's?

James Cummings (3078) has A Visit to the Old Countries Poplarville, Mississippi, 1924.

03

CURLE, Richard (1883-1968) Scottish writer and traveller - E

Early 1920's?

“... travelogue by an inveterate traveller and writer on Joseph Conrad and his works, includes an account of five months' travel in Burma. Notable for a particularly unappreciative

description of the Shwe Dagon.”

Into the East: Notes on Burma and Malaya London, Macmillan, 1923.

D'ABERNON, Edgar Vincent, first Viscount (1857-1941) diplomat - B308

July 1920 to October 1926

Matthews: Diplomatic diary; from Versailles to the collapse of Germany; peace conferences and treaties; details of his diplomatic work, with comments on the European scene; an important record.

1. - Versailles to Rapallo London, 1929.

2. - Rapallo to Dawes London, 1930.

3. - Dawes to Locarno London, 1930.

03

DALI, Salvador (1904-1989) painter - H2399,E

a) - January 1920

“The youthful Dali doesn't resemble the megalomaniacal and esoteric wordsmith of his later years. Here, we find a rather pedestrian Dali whose time is spent at school, hanging with friends, flirting with girls...just an average teenage boy.”

A Dali Journal: Impressions and Private Memories of Salvador Dali - January, 1920 privately printed, Cleveland, 1962.

b) - May 1st. 1952 to September 3rd. 1962, intermittent.

Personal diary of the Spanish Surrealist painter. The diary is itself often surrealist in character. An entertaining ego trip.

Diary of a Genius translated by Richard Howell. London, Hutchinson, 1966. Reissued, Hutchinson, 1990. First published as *Journal d'un Genie*, 1964.

03

DIAMOND, Sigmund (1920?-1999) American professor of sociology and history - E

Late 1970's?

“An unusual autobiography with Jewish history, as the author journeys to places he has never seen before and inward to times and places which shaped a life whose experiences were shared by millions of immigrants and their children. His journey takes him from London, through Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union, ending in Israel, with a year's stay there.”

In Quest: journal of an Unquiet Pilgrimage New York, Columbia University Press, 1980, is reported to contain diary material.

03

DOMIZLAFF, Hans (1892-1971) German graphic artist and advertising psychologist - E

Late 1920's?

Accounts of three yachting trips to Norway.

Dirk III London, 1937.

03

EIPPER, Paul (1891-1964) German author - E

1920's?

Circus New York, Viking, 1931, is reported to contain diary material.

03

EVANS, Mary - E

1920's?

James Cummings (4003) has Here and There Around the World privately printed, La

Grange, Illinois, 1930.

03

FORBES, Rosita (1890-1967) English travel writer and explorer - E

1920 to 1921

“... the first European woman to visit the Kufra Oasis in Libya (together with the Egyptian explorer Ahmed Hassanein), in a period when this was closed to westerners.”

The Secret of the Sahara: Kufara New York, Doran, 1921, is reported to contain diary material.

GALLAGHER, Frank - Irish rebel - B308

April 1920

Matthews: Prison diary; notes on eleven days of hunger strike; Mountjoy Prison, Dublin, during Irish Rebellion.

Days of Fear London, 1923.

03

GELMAN, Ben (1920-2007) American journalist - E

Dates unknown

Bird Watching with Ben Southern Illinois University Press, 1985, is reported to contain diary material.

03

GINTER, Maria (b.1920?) Polish painter and sportswoman - E

Dates Unknown

Life in Both Hands London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1964, is reported to contain diary material.

03

FREENE, Earle Rosenbury - E

From 1920's?

Alifetime with Birds: An Ornithological Logbook Edwards Brothers, 1966, is reported to contain diary material.

03

GUENTHER, Konrad - German naturalist - E

1920's

“... an extended expedition into Brazil during the twenties. Interpretative in feeling, it unquestionably one of the finest general biological travel accounts on the South American continent ...”

A Naturalist in Brazil: The record of a Year's Observations of Her Flora, Fauna and Her People Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin, 1931, is reported to contain diary material.

02

GUNNISON, Esther - *H2138,*M5581,E

From 1920

Esther Gunnison in Nebraska History 1978.

03

HALL, Trowbridge - E

Early 1920's?

Spain in Silhouette New York, Macmillan, 1923, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HALLOCK, Lucius - E

1920's?

A Little Journey: An Account of a Trip of 84 Days from Eastern Long Island to Southern Florida privately printed, 1925.

03

HAMILTON, Albert Edward - E

1920's?

Boywats: Leaves from a Camp Director's Diary New York, John Day, 1930.

03

HARRIS, Cindora McClain - E

1920

Diary of Cindora McClain Harris, 1920 privately printed, New York, 1969.

03

HENNESSY, Richard - E

From 1920's?

"The complete story of the *Mona's* travels under the ownership of the with the author's sketches and paintings as illustrations, accompanied by 40 pages of sailing recipes."

Leaves from the Log of the *Mona* and Amateur Cooking Afloat Made Easy London, C.W.Daniel, 1936.

03

HOBBS, William - E

1920's?

"An account of three expeditions to Greenland conducted under the auspices of the University of Michigan, for the purpose of studying the winds over the great ice-cap."

Exploring about the North Pole of the Winds Putnam, 1930.

03

HOLZWORTH, John M. – of the United States Biological Survey - E

1920's?

"A story of the Grizzly and Big Brown Bears of Alaska, their habits, manners and characteristics, together with notes on Mountain Sheep and Caribou, ..."

The Wild Grizzlies of Alaska Putnam, 1930, is reported to contain diary material.

03

HUBBACK, Theodore R. - E

1920's?

To Far Western Alaska for Big Game: Being an Account of Two Journeys to Alaska in Search of Adventure New York, Scribner, 1929.

03

HUDSON, Will E. - E

1920's and 1930's (?)

"... autobiography of a news reel cameraman of the twenties and thirties as he documents Eastern Siberia, and more."

Icy Hell London, Constable, 1937.

03

HUMPHREY, Zephine - E

1920's?

"... rural living, animals, writing and other subjects in these musings during the long, cold Vermont winter."

Winterwise New York, Dutton, 1927, is reported to contain diary material.

03

JAMES, Edward Holton - E

1920's?

"... India, politics of the day and Gandhi."

I Tell Everything: The brown Man's Burden Geneva, 1931, is reported to contain diary material.

03

JANOUCHEK, Gustav (1903-1968) Czech author - E

1920

A seventeen year old student's account of conversations with Kafka. Sometimes regarded as a diary record but the author admitted that the record is not contemporaneous.

Conversations with Kafka Praeger, 1953; enlarged edition, New Directions, 1974.

03

JONES, Sylvester - Quaker missionary in Cuba - E

From 1920's?

Not by Might: A Little That Is never Too Late Elgin, Illinois, brethren Publishing, 1942, 159 pp, is reported to contain diary material.

03

LAUGHLIN, Curtis Stuart - E

1920's?

Continental breakfast: A Few Pages from the European journal of Curtis Stuart Laughlin, with Additions privately printed, Portland, Maine, 1929.

03

LEE, Ivy - E

1920's?

James Cummings (7408) has Seeing America privately printed, 1927.

03

LIVINGSTON, Julian M. and Max L. - E

Late 1920's?

Around the World privately printed, Chicago, 1927, 500 copies.

03

LOWE, Willoughby P. (d.1949) collector of natural history for the British Museum - E

1920's?

"The unvarnished story of a naturalist-collector, and few men have crammed into a .life more travel and adventure. Observations of, and collecting in, the Phillipines, British East Africa, Egypt, the Sudan and Darfur, Nigeria, Sierra Leone, Senegal, the Gambia, the Ivory Coast, Madagascar and Thailand."

The Trail That Is Always New London and Edinburgh, gurney and Jackson, 1932.

03

McCLURE, Kendall - E

1920's?

Before "30"; Being an Assemblage of Certain radio Editorials San Antonio, 1938, is reported to contain diary material.

03

McKAY, David Oman (1873-1970) Mormon; ninth president of the Church - E

1920 to 1921

Diary of a world tour with Hugh J.Cannon.

In Home Memories of President David O.McKay Salt lake City, Deseret Book Company, 1956.

03

MacDONALD, Sheila - E

1920's?

My African Garden New York, Century, 1928, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MACKENZIE, Frederick A. - E

1920's?

The Russian Crucifixion: The Full Story of the Persecution of Religion under Bolshevism London, Jarrolds, 1927, is reported to contain diary material.

03

McNEELY, Sylvia (b.1920?) daughter of Marian Kent Hurd McNeely - E

Late 1920's

Child's diary.

Diry of Sylvia McNeely New York and Toronto, Longmans Green, 1931.

McPHAIL, Alexander James (1883-1931) - C782

January 1920 to September 1931

Matthews: Business diary; account of his years spent organising the Canadian Wheat Pool.

The Diary of Alexander James McPhail edited by H.A.Innis. Toronto, 1940.

03

MARSHALL, Isaac May - E

Late 1920's?

“Extremely detailed account of an around the world cruise tour onboard the S.S. Empress of Australia. refreshing in that it deals with experiences, events and places, and not personalities. New York, Funchal (Madeira), Gibraltar, Algiers, Monaco, Monte Carlo, Naples, Haifa, Cairo, Egypt, India, Ceylon, Java, Singapore, Siam, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Peking, Beppu, Kyoto, NaraKobe, Yokahama, Tokyo, Honolulu, Kilanea, San francisco, Balboa (Panama), Havana, New York.”

Around the World in One Hundred and Thirty Six Days: Notes and Incidents from the Log of a World Cruise Manchester Massachusetts, Cricket Press, 1929.

01/02

MARTIN, Martha (pseud.) - wife of Alaskan gold prospector - H2139,*M5582

Annotation based on extracts.

Precise dates unknown

Diary record of childbirth, stranded and alone on an Alaskan shore in winter; caring for herself and the baby; survival and rescue.

1. - O Rugged Land of Gold New York, Macmillan, 1952.
2. - Extracts: Moffat & Painter, pp 301-313.

03

MATHESON, Eleanor Shepphird - E

1920

The Journal of Eleanor Shepphird Matheson, 1920 in Saskatchewan History spring and autumn, 1969.

03

MATSON, Norman (b.1893) - E

Late 1920's?

"A cruise of forty days to the Cape Verde Islands. His companions were a crew of natives; he was the only white man aboard."

The Log of the *Coriolanus* New York, Vanguard Press, 1930.

03

MASON, Edith - E

1920? to 1940?

Okoroa: A Wanganui River Diary: from the diaries and notes left by the late Edith Mason who lived in the remote Mangataunoka Valley off the Wanganui River 1920-1940 collated by Harry Mason. Wanganui Newspapers, 1988.

03

METCALF, Jesse - E

1920's?

Wandering Among Forgotten Isles; With a Chapter on the Scientific Results of a cruise by Robert Cushman Murphy New York, J.H.Sears and Co., 1927, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MILNE, Christopher Robin (1920-1996) son of A.A.Milne - E

Dates unknown

"In this autobiography he's warm honest and often amusing, he traces the path which after several wrong turnings, ultimately led his to his wife and to establish the successful bookshop in Dartmouth."

The Path Through the Trees London, Eyre Methuen, 1979, is reported to contain diary material.

03

MILNE, David (1882-1953) Canadian artist and writer - E

1920 to 1921

In David Milne: His Journals and Letters of 1920 and 1921: A Document of Survival in Artscanada XXX, August, 1973. -

03 MINTON, Wilson Parke (1888-1969) American Missionary - E

1920

A Tour of Japan in 1920: An American Missionary's Diary with 129 Photographs Jefferson, North Carolina, McFarland, 1992.

MOUNTBATTEN of BURMA, Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, 1st. Earl [Admiral of the Fleet] (1900-1979)

a) - March 16th. to October 11th. 1920 and October 26th. 1921 to June 21st. 1922
Diaries of two tours with his cousin the Prince of Wales; first New Zealand and Australia;
second India and Japan; lively and interesting; good portrait of the Prince of Wales.
The Diaries of Lord Louis Mountbatten 1920-1922; Tours with the Prince of Wales edited by
Philip Ziegler. London, Collins, 1987.

b) - October 2nd. 1943 to June 4th. 1946
War diary as Supreme Allied Commander South-East Asia; the diary was written for the eyes
of a few others, the King among them. The course of the war; relations with Whitehall and
Washington; Slim, MacArthur, Chiang Kai-shek; the politics of power.

1. - Personal Diary of Admiral the Lord Louis Mountbatten, Supreme Allied Commander,
South East Asia, 1943-1946 edited by Philip Ziegler. London, Collins, 1988.
2. - Extracts: Aldrich (2), pp 351-353, 514-516 and 590-591.

c) - 1953 to 1979
Personal and travel diaries; ceremonies, royalties and dignitaries, but an interesting life;
readable.
From Shore to Shore; The Tour Diaries of Earl Mountbatten of Burma edited by Philip Ziegler.
London, Collins, 1989.

03
MUHLHAUSER, George H.P. - E
From 1920
Account of voyage of circumnavigation in a small yacht and inexperienced crew.
The Cruise of the Amaryllis London, Bodley Head, 1924. Reprinted: London, Rupert Hart-
Davis, 1950, and Granada, Liverpool, 1985.

03
MURIE, Margaret (Mardy) (1902-2003) American naturalist, wife of Olaus Murie (qv) - E
From 1920's?
Alaska.
Two in the Far North Knopf, 1963 and often reprinted, is reported to contain diary material.

03
MURIE, Olaus (1889-1963) American naturalist - E
From 1920's?
Journeys to the Far North Palo Alto, 1973, is reported to contain diary material.

03
MYERS, Dudley Borron [Sir] - E
1920's?
Spirit guidance: Being Leaves from the Diary of a Student of Psychics London, Figurehead,
1934.

03
NEMEROV, Howard (1920-1991) American poet - E
Dates Unknown
Journal of the Fictive Life New Brunswick, Rutgers University Press, 1965.

03
NUTTING, William (1884-1924) editor of MotorBoat magazine - E
1920
“... he began to associate with other veterans who wanted to go back to sea in small boats. In
1920 he had William Atkin build him the 45-foot ketch *Typhoon* and sailed her across the

Atlantic.”

The Track of the *Typhoon* Motor Boat Publishing Company, 1921, is reported to contain diary material.

03

OLDEN, Sarah - E

1920's?

“The author traveled from Santa Fe, Taos through Utah, Wyoming, Idaho, Oregon, California, Nevada, Utah and Arizona.”

Little slants at Western Life: A Note Book of travel and Reflection New York, Harold Vinal, 1927.

03

PALMER, Janet Gertrude (Nettie) (Née Higgins) (1885-1964) Australian poet, essayist and literary critic

1920's and 1930's (?)

Fourteen Years Melbourne, 1948. The journal is reprinted in Nettie palmer: Her private journal Fourteen Years, Poems, Reviews and literary Essays edited by Vivian Smith St. Lucia, University of Queensland Press, 1988.

03

PARKER, Eric - sportsman - E

1920's(?)

Hunting shooting and fishing in England, Scotland and Ireland.

Field, River and Hill London, Philip Allan, 1927.

03

PILLEY, Dorothy (Mrs. I.A.Richards) (1894-1986) mountaineer - E

1920's?

Climbing Days London, Bell, 1935 -

02/03

POWDERMAKER, Hortense (1896-1970) American anthropologist - *M5583,E

From the Diary of a Girl Organizer in The Amalgamated Illustrated Almanac New York, Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America, Education Department, 1924, pp 46-47.

03

POUSMA, Richard H. - E

1920's

Travel in China.

An Eventful Year in the Orient Grand rapids, Michigan, Eerdmans, 1927.

03

PRIOLEAU, John - E

a) - 1920

“The author takes his small automobile *Imshi*, a 10-h.p. 1920 Morris-Oxford 2-seater, on a tour through France, Italy, Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, and Spain; including Casablanca, Rabat, Marrakesh, Fez, Algiers, Kairuan, Cadiz, Seville, & the Pyrenees.”

The Adventures of Imshi: A Two Seater in Search of the Sun, 1922 Boston, Little Brown, 1923.

b) - 1922?

“This is the account of *Imshi II*, again a Bullnose Morris, an Oxford of 1922 that like her

predecessor takes on a massive tour, this time starting in Holland, Belgium, Germany, on through Czecho-Slovakia, Austria, Hungary, back into Austria, Italy, Switzerland & France ...”
Imshi in New Europe London, Geoffrey Bles, 1924.

03

RIISER-LARSEN, Hjalmar (1890-1965) Norwegian aviation pioneer and polar explorer - E
Late 1920's?
Diary in Geographical Review 1932.

02/03

ROBERTS, Kenneth Lewis (1885-1957) American historical novelist - *M5584,E
In I Wanted to Write Garden City, New York, Doubleday, 1949.
Note: Henry Gross and His Dowsing Rod Garden City, New York, Doubleday, 1951, is also reported to contain diary material.

03

ROBINSON, Holland - E
Early 1920's?
Carcassonne and Company: The diary of an Art Student privately published, New York, 1926.

03

ROSE, Isabel Brown - E
1920's?
"Compact, up-to-date handbook on Mother India... a day-by-day account of experiences in an Indian mission"
Diana's Indian Diary New York, Richard Smith, 1930.

03

ROURKE, Louise - E
Later 1920's?
"A record of the author's two-years' sojourn at Fort Chipewyan, on the shore of Lake Athabaska, Canada."
The Land of the Frozen Tide London, Hutchinson, 1928.

03

SALVADORI, Massimo (1908 - 1992) political scientist - E
1920's? to 1940's?
Anti-Fascist in Italy.
The Labour and the Wounds: A personal chronicle of one man's fight for freedom London, 1958, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SHARP, Dallas Lore - e
The Spirit of the Hive: contemplations of a beekeeper New York, Harper, 1925, is reported to contain diary material.

02/03

SHERIDAN, Clare Consuela Frewen (1885-1970) British sculptor - *H2144,*M5585,E
a) - Mayfair to Moscow New York, Boni and Liveright, 1921.
b) - (Annotation based on extracts)
1921 to 1922
Lively, puzzled, interested and interesting diary of American society; a splendid description of

Heinz' baked bean factory.

1. - My American Diary New York, Boni and Liveright, 1922.

2. - Extracts: Berger (1), pp 553-562.

03

SHUMWAY, Harry Irving (b.1883) - E

1920's?

I Go South: An unprejudiced visit to a group of cotton mills Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1930, is reported to contain diary material.

03

SHURCLIFF, Arthur Asahel (formerly SHURTLEF) (1870-1957) American landscape architect - E

a) - 1920's?

New England Journal Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1931.

b) - 1930's?

Second New England Journal Cambridge, Massachusetts, Riverside Press, 1942.

03

SIMPSON, Mrs. Sydney - Christian mystic - E

1920's?

A mystic Diary London, 1932.

03

SINGH, J.A.L. - missionary and Rector of the Orphanage at Midnapore, India - E

September 24th. 1920 to November 1929

Diary extracts recording the rescue of two girl children, Amala and Kamala, who had been adopted by a wolf pack; their slow adjustment to the human condition; growing attachment to the diarist's wife; death of Amala in 1921; Kamala's continuing development cut short by illness and death.

1. - Wolf Child and Human Child: The life history of Kamal, the wolf girl, based on the diary account of a child who was reared by a wolf and who then lived for nine years in the orphanage of Midnapore, in the province of Bengal, India by Arnold Gessell, Methuen, London, 1941.

2. - *James Cummings* (11351) has Diary of the Wolf-Children of Midnapore Archon, 1966.

03

STEGER, Jane - E

a) - 1920's?

Leaves from a Secret Journal: A record of intimate experiences Boston, Little Brown, 1926, may be fiction.

b) - More Leaves from a Secret Journal in Atlantic Monthly December, 1925, is indexed as a 'story' in 'The Fiction Mags Index'.

03

TAYLOR, Mary Geraldine Guinness (Mr. Howard) missionary in China - E

1920?

In With P'u and His Brigands Philadelphia, Sundat School Times, 1922.

03

THOMAS, Bertram (1892-1950) District Officer in Arabia - E

1920's?

In Alarms and Excursions in Arabia London, Allen and Unwin, 1931.

03

TYRMAND, Leopold (1920-1985) Polish-Jewish novelist and editor, in America from 1966 - E

Dates unknown

American diary, From the notebook of a dilettante, Israeli notebook, From the Spanish notebook, A European from America in Europe, On revolution, and related matters, Revolution in west and east, and On permissiveness and correctitude.

In Notebooks of a Dilettante New York, Macmillan, 1970.

Note: Several volumes of Tyrmand's diaries have been published in Polish but have not appeared in English.

03

WALKER, Dorothy Kemball - E

From 1920's?

"The story of a place called Sea Cairn - through forty years of its nurture in a beautiful and remote situation on the rocky coast of Maine. Here the Walker family and friends enjoyed many summers of simple living close to the natural setting."

Room, Path and Walking Water Vantage, 1978, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WALLACE, Frederick William - E

1920

"... transcribed from the diary of the Atlantic passage of the clipper ship *Grand Duchess ...*"

Under Sail in the Last of the Clippers Glasgow, 1936.

03

WALLACE, H.Frank - E

1920's?

A Highland Gathering: Being Some Leaves from a Stalker's Diary London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1932.

WALN, Nora (b.1895)

December 1920 to 1932

An American woman in China visiting Chinese friends; marriage to an Englishman in the Chinese service; Peking, Nanking, Canton; excellent picture of life in China; the Nationalist movement, Kuomintang Communism, civil war; a narrative account firmly based on her private journal, but with little obviously direct quotation.

The House of Exile London, The Cresset Press, 1933; cheap edition, 1934.

03

WARE, Mary S. - E

1920's?

From Mexico to Russia Sewanee, Tennessee, Ferris, 1929, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WARNER, Arthur - E

Young man's account of voyage, as ordinary seaman, from New York to Australia on a tramp steamer; jumps ship in New Zealand and lives as a tramp there and in Australia.

A Landlubber's Log: Around the World as Sailor and Tramp Boston, Little Brown, 1930, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WILKINSON, Mary - E

Late 1920's?

James Cummings has An African Aperitif: A Diary privately printed, 1931.

03

WILLCOX, H.Case - E

1920?

An Exploration of the Rio de Oro, Colombia-Venezuela in Geographical Review XI, No.3, July, 1921, pp 372-383.

03

WILLOUGHBY, Barrett (d.1959) novelist - E

1920's?

Barrett Willoughby: Alaska's Forgotten Lady by Nancy Ferrell, University of Alaska Press, 1994, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WILSON, Helen Calista - E

Early 1920's

Vagabonding at Fifty: From Siberia to Turkestan New York, Coward McCann, 1929, is reported to contain diary material.

03

WIRTH, Theodore - E

1920's?

James Cummings (13531) has Sailing Days and Wanderlust 1932.

